1 1 obvious work that's gone into it, and indeed for the 2 (2.00 pm)2 interest that you've shown in the subject matter of the 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Evidence for the rest of the week 3 Inquiry. comes from witnesses who own or who have substantial 4 4 A. Thank you. A pleasure. 5 family interests in connection with the ownership of 5 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Mr Lebedev, behind tab 1 of the bundle 6 various newspapers, and a number of questions have been 6 you should have in front of you, you will find your 7 7 addressed to the Inquiry as to the module into which witness statement. The version I have is undated. It 8 their evidence fits. The question reveals 8 was sent to the Inquiry on 10 April 2012. Is this your 9 9 formal evidence to the Inquiry? a misunderstanding of the way in which I've sought to 10 address the terms of reference. In order to ensure both 10 A. Yes. 11 11 orderly presentation of evidence and clarity, I divided Q. Can you confirm, please, that the contents of it are 12 the issues to be addressed into four modules: the press 12 true to the best of your knowledge and belief? 13 and the public, the press and the police, the press and 13 A. I confirm the truth from my knowledge and belief. 14 14 politicians and the future, by which I mean in Q. Thank you. I'm going to start, please, with your career 15 particular the regulatory regime. 15 history. I just want to be clear about that. To start 16 These modules are not self-contained, and elements 16 with, you explain that you were born in Russia, but you 17 17 of each have been raised at various different times and have spent large parts of your life in the UK? 18 will continue to be 18 A. That's correct. 19 The proprietors, if I may colloquially describe 19 Q. In terms of your commercial interests in the UK, you've 20 them, essentially cross the modules. It so happened 20 set those out in response to question 1 in your witness 21 21 that Mr Richard Desmond conveniently fitted into the statement on the very first page, but in terms of your 22 picture at or around the time that the Press Complaints 22 newspaper interests, can we summarise it as follows: you 23 23 Commission gave evidence and he was called at that time. acquired a controlling stake in the Evening Standard in 24 24 We have also had to be aware of the availability of early 2009? 25 witnesses to give evidence, and there is at least one 25 A. That's correct. Page 1 Page 3 1 more to come. 1 Q. You then bought the Independent from Independent News 2 It is appropriate to make one other point, which 2 and Media in March 2010. I should say that includes the 3 3 I shall say rather more about before the start of Independent on Sunday; is that correct? 4 Module 3: I understand the very real public interest in 4 5 the issues that will be ventilated by the evidence. 5 O. In your statement, you then cover a number of different 6 I also recognise the freedom that permits what is said 6 issues. You're asked a number of different questions. 7 to be discussed and the subject of comment in whatever 7 I'm going to start with the questions on aims, 8 way is thought fit, and I shall be interested to see how 8 objectives, philosophy and practice and the way in which 9 it is covered. For my part, I shall approach the 9 your business interests in the UK are acquired and run. 10 relationship between the press and politicians from an 10 At paragraph 2 of your statement, you explain that 11 entirely non-partisan judicial perspective, which I have 11 your aim in running your newspapers is clear: to support 12 no doubt is the reason that I was given this remit. 12 and champion world class journalism, which is ethically 13 I would hope that this approach will be made clear. 13 sound, in the public interest and is an aid to Britain's 14 Thank you. Yes, Ms Patry Hoskins? 14 democracy. You go on to say that the two newspapers 15 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Thank you very much, sir. This 15 that you own have different philosophies and political 16 afternoon, our first witness is Mr Lebedev. 16 leanings but the one thing they have in common is that 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 17 the journalism is accurate, fair and there's no 18 MR EVGENY ALEXANDROVICH LEBEDEV (affirmed) 18 muck-raking or sleaze. I'm just quoting back from your 19 Questions by MS PATRY HOSKINS 19 statement. 20 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Mr Lebedev, if you just sit down and make 20 Can you describe for us, please, the different 21 yourself comfortable. Could you please give us your 21 philosophies and political leanings of the Evening 22 full name, first of all? 22 Standard and the Independent? 23 A. Evgeny Alexandrovich Lebedev. 23 A. Well, I think as the last General Election has 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Lebedev, thank you very much 24 illustrated, they do happen to have different political 25 25 indeed for the statement that you prepared and the leanings, because the Evening Standard came out in

Page 2

20

1

- 1 support of the Conservative party in 2010 and the
- 2 Independent came out in support of the Liberal
- 3 Democrats, or rather, not came out in support of the
- 4 Liberal Democrats but said very strategically to keep
- 5 everyone else out, meaning vote Liberal Democrats. So
- 6 that's the political leanings of those two newspapers.
- 7 Q. Is there any difference in their philosophy?
- 8 A. The Evening Standard happens to be a London newspaper,
- 9 so its philosophy is -- its philosophy, as far as I'm
- 10 concerned, is to talk about London, to celebrate London,
- 11 to report on London stories, but at the same time still
- continuing to have serious comment and a bit of serious
- foreign reportage, but mainly it's a London paper. So
- 14 it's all about London and as far as I see, London's the
- 15 greatest city on earth.

The Independent's philosophy is that it's famed for its brilliant journalism, its foreign reporting, its comment, its -- it's a newspaper that people trust because traditionally it's been independent. That's why

- 20 it's called the Independent. So it's always been
- 21 independent of everything, and it's never been afraid to
- 22 say what it truly believes in. So I think these are the
- 23 two different philosophies.
- 24 Q. It's clear from what you say in your statement that you
- 25 have a particular vision for the newspapers. What

Page 5

- 1 I want to explore is how you achieve that aim, ie what
- 2 personal influence you exercise in order to achieve the
- 3 aims that you've set out.
 - At the top of the second page of your statement --
 - there are no page numbers except in the bottom
- 6 right-hand corner, where you should see 3080.

7 **A. Mm-hm.**

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. You explain how you communicate your vision to your editors in certain ways. You say directly through conversations, board meetings and also pronouncements in speeches and articles.
 - Then in response to question 4, you tell us about the more regular contact with your editors. If you look at the top of the third page, 3081, you explain that you have no day-to-day involvement in the running of the papers, you don't get involved in the selection or slant of stories, but that you do contact editorial staff and that varies.
- Can I ask you a little more about that. You tell us that your editors are essentially independent and free, for example, to support the political parties that they choose to. That's correct?
- A. Yes, as I think was illustrated at the last General
 Election.
- 25 Q. You say they can ask your opinion on a particular Page 6

- 1 policy, of course, and that you would tell them what
- 2 your view was on that particular policy. Can I just
- 3 test the limits of that, if I can --
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. -- just by reference to a practical example. Imagine
 - for a moment that there was a particular proposed
- 7 governmental policy which affected, say, the interests
- 8 of Londoners or which affected your commercial interests
- 9 in some way -- it doesn't really matter -- and one of
- 10 your editors wanted to discuss it with you. You've
- already told us that you would give your view on that
- freely. That's correct, isn't it? But what I want to
- understand is whether you would expect the editor or the
- newspapers to then go on and take that view into account
- or, going further than that, whether you would expect
- 16 the editor or the newspaper to endorse that particular
- view that you hold?
- 18 A. Well, we certainly discuss policies, and I certainly
- 19 expect it to be taken into account, but to answer your
 - question, there have been many instances when we've
- 21 discussed particular issues, stories, policies, and
- 22 editors would have stuck with their original plan to
- write whatever they were planning to write.
- 24 Q. Do you have any particular example that springs to mind?
- 25 A. I can't think of policies, but I can think of stories Page 7
 - that -- for example, you may or may not be aware that
- 2 I do a bit of journalism myself and I've been to
- 3 Ethiopia. Just recently, two weeks ago, I've been to
- 4 Somalia and to Kabul to interview President Hamid
- 5 Karzai. So I suggest these stories to the editors and
- 6 they may or may not take them, in which case I take them
- 7 elsewhere, so -- I don't expect them to take them for
- 8 sure.
- 9 For example, if it's a story that has no relevance
- 10 to London, if I'm interviewing Hamid Karzai again, it
- 11 has no relevance to London because I'm not interviewing
- 12 him around a visit to London, then I don't really expect
- 13 that story -- that interview to be taken for the Evening
- 14 Standard.
- 15 Q. Might you expect that it would be taken up by the
- 16 Independent?
- 17 A. If it's a good enough story, but if it's not, then not.
- 18 Q. Going back to -- that's taking up --
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be a very strong editor that
- 20 said he didn't think your story was good enough to get
- 21 into your paper, wouldn't it?
- 22 A. Well, I think I expect him to take it on merit. So as
- 23 I've been told by the editor that he felt it was -- it
- 24 was a very good property to have because it was --
- 25 because Hamid Karzai hasn't been interviewed since 2009.

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh yes, I can understand why that
- 2 story would be taken by anybody, but I think maybe the
- 3 question goes a little bit further. Of course,
- 4 ultimately you say your editors are independent of you,
- 5 but ultimately, with the best will in the world, they're
- 6 very conscious that you're the one that pays their
- 7 salaries.
- 8 A. Well, it has happened that my stories have not been
- 9 taken into either the Independent or the Evening
- 10 Standard, so in which case I just put them elsewhere,
- 11 maybe in, say, Vanity Fair.
- 12 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I understand. So that's your own
- personal writings. That's actually you taking up
- 14 a story and going off to interview someone. What if it
- 15 was something, a policy --
- 16 A. I can't actually -- to be honest with you, I can't ever
- 17 remember discussing a London policy that I felt really
- strongly about, that I felt that this -- we should say
- one thing or another. I really can't recall that
- 20 because -- we may have had discussion but I've never
- 21 felt strongly about something, to say that I think this
- is what we should do.
- 23 Q. What I'm asking you is: if there was something you felt
- very strongly about, do you think your editors would
- 25 feel able to say to you --

Page 9

- 1 Q. You wouldn't expect them to come and tell you what's
- 2 going to happen before --
- 3 A. No, I find out, like everyone else, from the pages of
- 4 the newspapers, most of the time.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So the point is you've made a policy
- 6 decision that the way you avoid angry people is to say,
- 7 "I'm very sorry ..."
- 8 A. "Editor, speak to the editor." Although, they still
 - come. They don't quite believe it.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's probably why you're being
- 11 asked about it now.
- 12 A. In Russia, it's much worse. There they definitely don't
- believe because they know -- they think that the owner
- 14 directly tells the newspaper, because that's what
- 15 happened traditionally from the 1990s. When there was
- 16 first the beginning of the free press, basically press
- 17 barons used it completely for their own purposes to
- 18 fight competitors, et cetera, et cetera. So the fact
- 19 that Novaya Gazeta, which is a newspaper in Russia, is
- 20 run by the editor and he actually decides what should or
- should not go into it is something that completely
- 22 baffles Russian politicians, Russian businessmen. They
- just don't believe it.
- 24 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I suppose the final question in this line
- of questioning is: do you ever pick up either of your

Page 11

- 1 A. Yeah, absolutely.
- 2 Q. -- "I'm really sorry, but I disagree and the paper is
- 3 going to express a contrary view."
- 4 A. Absolutely.
- 5 O. Do you think they'd be able to say that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. How would you react to that?
- 8 A. I wouldn't be particularly happy, but I give my editors
- 9 freedom to decide ultimately what it is that should or
- should not go into the papers.
- 11 Q. But you can't think of an example where that has
- 12 happened?
- 13 A. Apart from putting my own journalism in, I can't
- actually think of any particular story that I felt so
- 15 strongly about that I insisted that it should go in, or
- 16 a policy.
- 17 Q. All right. In terms of process, though, how would you
- 18 expect it to work? Would you expect them to come back
- 19 to you and say, "Just to warn you, we are going to run
- this story and you might not like it", or would you
- 21 expect them to publish without consultation with you?
- 22 A. Unfortunately I get a lot of angry people coming to me
- and saying, "You've run this, and why have you done
- this", and so on and so forth. So I don't actually know
- what's happening.

Page 10

- 1 newspapers and read something that you do disagree with?
- 2 A. Absolutely. All the time. Especially the Independent.
- 3 Q. Especially the Independent. I'll note that carefully.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Blackhurst will doubtless be very
- 5 interested.
- 6 MS PATRY HOSKINS: You were asked, in the questions which
- 7 were sent to you in advance of this, how often you were
- 8 in contact with the editors of the various newspapers
- and you tell us in answer to that question, top of
 page 4 again, that you speak to editors once a week.
- Sometimes it rises much higher, other times you'll go
- 12 a fortnight without speaking to them.
- Mr Greig, who was the then editor of the Standard,
- is reported as saying that you speak every day. Would
- 15 you agree or --
- 16 A. It probably is true, but Mr Greig is a personal friend.
- 17 We were friends before he became the editor of the
- 18 Standard, so --
- 19 Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't necessarily speak to
- 20 him about newspaper-related matters?
- 21 A. Yes, absolutely, absolutely. We probably spoke once or
- twice a week on newspaper-related matters and then we
- just spoke about other things.
- Q. You obviously have a new editor now, Ms Sams. How oftendo you speak with her?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

- A. Well, she just literally is about to begin, but I expect
- 2 I would speak to her once or twice a week, if that. It
- 3 all depends if I'm in the country or there's something
- 4 particular to speak about. It's sort of on
- 5 a need-to-speak basis.
- Q. I understand. Let me move on to ask you now about 6
- 7 personal involvement with politicians, if I can. Can we
- 8 start with London, please, given that the Evening
- 9 Standard, as you've described, is a London newspaper.
- 10 Behind tab 5 in this bundle you should find an article
- 11 which is an extract from the New Statesman published
- 12 1 July 2011.
- 13 A. Mm-hm.
- 14 Q. On page 6 of 7 -- the top right-hand corner has
- 15 page numbers. You should find 6 of 7 towards the end of
- 16 that tab.
- 17 A. Yeah.
- 18 Q. Second paragraph down -- well, right at the start of
- 19 this page there's a heading, "Renaissance man". Then it
- 20 goes on to describe the fact that you're steeped in
- 21 Russian culture, and you're asked about David Cameron.
- 22 For the moment, let's park that in terms of the second
- 23 paragraph. There's this quote:
- 24 "I am proud to call him a friend and a Londoner,"
- 25 gushes London's mayor, Boris Johnson, when asked for his
 - Page 13

10 that he helped me with was I was setting up 11 a London-based Russian season of culture, which was

A. Well, because he's Mayor of London and I own the London

Q. Leaving aside the social conversations or meetings that

a more formal context or for a more formal reason, why

decision to have regular meetings with him as Mayor of

do you meet with him? What is the reason behind the

you have with him, when you're meeting with him in

12 basically going to be a season celebrating Russian

paper. I think there's lots of things we discuss.

Basically, London issues. I mean, one of the issues

- 13
- culture across various London institutions, to include 14 the Tate Gallery, the Victoria and Albert Museum, South
- 15 Bank Centre, et cetera. About 25 institutions were
- 16 involved and I had the support of the Town Hall and
- 17 Boris Johnson in particular. So just to give you an
- 18 example, that's one of the things we discussed.
- 19 Q. All right. What's the value of the relationship you
- 20 have with him in your eyes?
- 21 A. Well, for this particular issue, it was great to have
- 22 the support of the Mayor of London and also because then
- 23 I was going to -- and I still am working on this, so
- 24 it's not something that's completely parked to the side,
- 25 and the idea was to have the Moscow Mayor also involved,

Page 15

- thoughts on Lebedev. 'This great city of ours would be 1
- 2 a lot poorer without him and the vibrant creative
- 3 Russian community who contribute so much."
- 4 He goes on to comment in this way:
- 5 "Johnson does not spell out the financial dimension 6 of that contribution."
- 7 Now, can I ask you this, first of all: would you
- consider Boris Johnson -- he describes you as a friend. 8
- 9 Would you consider him a friend?
- 10 A. Well, I think there are probably various degrees of friendships, but yes, I would consider him as a friend. 11
- 12 Q. What's the extent of your contact with him, Mr Lebedev?
- 13 A. I mean, the reason why I said there are different
- 14 degrees of friendships is not -- I wouldn't speak to him
- 15 every day, as I did with Jody Greig, who is a close
- 16 friend, but I suppose I probably see him maybe every
- 17 three, four months, something like that.
- 18 Q. Is that a friendship or do you see him because of your
- 19 position and the fact that he is Mayor of London?
- 20 A. I think it's --
- 21 Q. Do you see him socially?
- 22 A. I think it's a combination. Bit of both. Sometimes we
- 23 see each other socially, sometimes we -- you know, we
- 24 may talk about London issues when we see each other
- 25 socially.

Page 14

- 1 so there could be great exchange created between the two
- 2 cities and have sort of a flow of contemporary art going
- 3 backwards and forwards, from theatre to film to visual
- 4 artists, culture, et cetera.
- 5 So that was one of the values. But also just having
- 6 knowledge from the horse's mouth, so to say, about the
- 7 London issues. As far as the Mayor is concerned, he is
- 8 very valuable, so it's very valuable for me to talk to
- 9 him and discuss with him whatever it may be, from
- 10 transport to crime, and find out where he's going and
- 11 what he's planning to do.
- 12 Q. You've described the fact that you've had social
- 13 interaction with him. You also have interaction with
- 14 him in order to acquire knowledge about London issues
- 15 and also cultural issues. You've described the cultural
- 16 interaction that you have.
- 17 A. Mm.

20

- 18 Q. So to what extent is political support, either for him
- 19 as a Mayoral candidate or for his party, ever discussed
 - at these meetings?
- 21 A. Well, I'll answer this question very simply: I've never
- 22 been asked by any politician to give political support
- 23 by any newspaper. So I've never been directly told --
- 24 sorry, not told, but asked, "Would you support us on
- 25 a particular issue or at an election?" It's never

happened.

1

- 2 Q. Let me unpick that. I understand you may never have
- 3 been directly been asked -- those are your words -- but
- 4 to what extent has the mayoral complain or the issue of
- 5 Mr Johnson standing as Mayor -- to what extent have
- 6 issues like that been discussed at all in such meetings?
- 7 A. It's only been discussed as far as I was interested what
- 8 it is that the Mayor of London has done for London up to
- 9 now and what it is that he's planning to do, but I guess
- 10 that's what any Londoner would be interested in, and
- 11 I consider myself a Londoner. So I wouldn't -- that's
- as far as the conversation on the interest -- as far as
- 13 I'm concerned.
- 14 Q. Have you ever raised with Mr Johnson the issue of the
- 15 Standard's support for any particular mayoral candidate?
- So the flipside of that. You say he's never directly
- 17 asked you for support, but have you ever spoken to him
- about the Standard's plans for who it may wish to
- 19 support in any mayoral election?
- 20 A. Well, the Standard -- I mean, as I've said before,
- 21 I leave that up to the editor. So the editor would
- 22 decide who the Standard supports.
- 23 Q. So is the answer to that question no, that you have not
- 24 discussed that?
- 25 A. Yeah, because it's up to the editor.

Page 17

- 1 Q. Have you met any of the other mayoral candidates
- 2 personally, either in the run-up to this election or at
- 3 all?
- 4 A. I have met Brian Paddick.
- 5 Q. Is that because he's a mayoral candidate or in some
- 6 other context?
- 7 A. Yeah, because he's a mayoral candidate.
- 8 Q. Again, was the reason behind that meeting trying to
- 9 understand --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- as you've explained with Mr Johnson, trying to
- understand what he would want to do for London?
- 13 A. Absolutely, what he is proposing to do.
- 14 Q. Have you met any of the other mayoral candidates
- personally?
- 16 A. I haven't actually. s.
- 17 Q. Has anyone advising you met with any of the other
- mayoral candidates as far as you're aware?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Have you discussed the Evening Standard's support for
- any candidate with the editor of the Standard?
- 22 A. I have asked the editor of the Standard who she would
- 23 support --
- Q. You don't have to tell us anything.
- 25 A. That was the extent of that conversation. So of course

Page 18

- 1 I'm interested in who the Standard will come out for, so
- 2 I've certainly discussed it.
- 3 Q. Let's move on to other politicians if we can, please.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. Your responses to question 5 in your statement deal with
 - this. Turn back to your statement and then you can
- 7 refresh your memory. At the bottom of page 4, I think
- 8 it is, 3081 in the bottom right-hand corner, you were
- 9 asked a number of questions about your personal
- involvement with prime ministers and other ministers.
- 11 If we could just go through that. Let's start with
- 12 prime ministers.
- You tell us that you met with Gordon Brown when he was prime minister and you've stayed in touch with him
- since. Is that a personal or professional continuing
- 16 relationship?
- 17 A. It's -- well, the original meeting was actually to
- 18 inform him -- just a sort of courtesy meeting to inform
- 19 him of the purchase of the Evening Standard, and then
- 20 subsequently, yes, I would say it's remained a personal
- 21 relationship and we see each other every so often, him
- 22 and his wife.
- 23 Q. You then say you've met David Cameron four times, once
- since he became prime minister.
- 25 A. That's correct.

Page 19

- 1 Q. Is that still the most current position? You haven't
- 2 met him since preparing your statement?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Just give me one moment. (Pause)
- 5 What I want to understand, just focusing on
- 6 prime ministers for the moment: as a new arrival into
- 7 the newspaper industry, what's the value of a meeting
- 8 with a prime minister? What is it that you're trying to
- 9 achieve by meeting with a prime minister?
- 10 A. Well, the Prime Minister is the head of the British
- government, so for me, again, as with the Mayor of
- 12 London -- I think we occupy the same sphere of
- existence, so it's very interesting, I think -- it's
- 14 a symbiotic relationship for myself and for a politician
- 15 to find out -- politicians are finding out from me
- 16 what's going on in the media world and we, as
- 17 proprietors -- or I am, in particular, anyway -- I'm not
- sure about others -- find out from politicians about the
- workings of the party, about the workings of Westminster and about the policy.
- and about the policy.
 I'll just point out that actually I've met various
- politicians of various ranks, from younger politicians
- 23 to elder statesmen, and I've met -- it's not just the
- Tory party politicians that I've met. I've met Nigel Farage of the UKIP party and I'm just about to meet

1 George Galloway way, the newest arrival at Westminster. 1 and trying to affect country's policy. That's where 2 2 So I just have an interest in politics and I have very I think the problems begin. I certainly have never 3 3 diverse interests so I'm interested in finding out what attempted or tried to do that. 4 4 people think of different issues. Q. That's a very important answer and we'll come back to 5 One issue that particularly interests me is Russia, 5 that, but I just want to ask you a few additional 6 because I'm Russian and because I still have very strong 6 questions about other meetings with ministers and then 7 7 links with Russia. My family is in Russia. So with the I promise we'll come back to that. A. Mm. 8 8 Prime Minister, for example, that's an interesting point 9 9 for me to discuss, on his views on Russia, what's Q. You've explained, I think, what the value is of the 10 10 happening in Russia, and, you know -- in particular, meetings to you. Much the same question as I asked you 11 11 in respect of Boris Johnson, is the support of the I remember we had a conversation before his trip to 12 12 Russia, which was -- he was finding out from me my views Independent or the Evening Standard for political 13 of what's happening there and I was interested to hear 13 parties ever discussed when you have a meeting with 14 his views, because it was something that interests me 14 a Prime Minister, for example? Is that something which 15 greatly. 15 is ever raised? 16 Q. I understand what you say. You're interested in 16 A. Yeah, of course it's discussed, and I get -- you know, 17 17 a number of different topics and it's always good to I maybe get disappointed politicians, Tory politicians 18 find out what the Prime Minister of the day is thinking 18 who are disappointed about the Independent's coverage of 19 19 on those issues and also to communicate to him issues Tory policy or I get disappointed Labour party 20 that are of importance to you, of course. But what 20 politicians with the coverage that the Evening Standard 21 21 I want to understand is when you first acquire your might be giving to a proposal by the Labour party. But, 22 title and you're meeting with the Prime Minister, what's 22 you know, it's certainly not -- you know, as I've 23 going through your head? Do you come into the meeting 23 illustrated previously, the newspaper -- the newspaper 24 24 thinking: "Right, this is going to be very interesting. portfolio that I own is so diverse and different, you 25 I'm looking forward to finding out what he has to say 25 know. It's the London paper and that's the sort of --Page 21 Page 23 about X, Y and Z subject"? Or are you thinking: "Now 1 1 as far as I see it, the national aspect of the newspaper 2 2 wait a minute, there's something I want to get across portfolio, and then -- that's the Evening Standard, and 3 3 then the Independent is a great international brand. So here, I want to get across who I am, how important my 4 interests are, I need to get over a position of 4 I think together they come into a really interesting 5 5 strength"? Is there any validity behind that kind of company, but they're so diverse because of the parties 6 6 agenda? Is there something that you would try and they support and the policy they support and the sort of 7 7 leanings that there will be, of course, upset people on promote or is it simply just an interest or a curiosity? 8 A. I think it depends who you are. For me --8 both sides. 9 9 Q. Let me ask you the question this way: has Q. Yes, for you. 10 a prime minister actually ever asked you whether you 10 A. For me, it's the latter, it's curiosity. For some you 11 would support them politically? 11 might be seeing in the next few days, it's the former. 12 12 So I think -- I've never -- it's never been -- I think A. No. 13 13 the difficulty with all of this, with the whole -- one Q. Let me ask you now about --14 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What about policies? Have you been of the biggest issues that the Inquiry is looking at, as 15 15 asked to think about supporting a particular policy? far as I can see, is the influence, the influence that 16 newspapers and newspaper proprietors are able to exert 16 A. No. I think what may have happened is I was told about 17 17 over politicians and I think -- as far as I can see, a policy and explained why it's a good policy for the 18 I don't see any problem with politicians and proprietors 18 country, but that was it. There was never ever any 19 19 discussion of support for the policy. having contact, having conversations, having meetings, 20 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So part of the value is that you get because I think it's just unfeasible to erect Chinese 21 21 walls between proprietors or between editors and a personal explanation of why --22 22 politicians because we occupy the same sphere of A. Yes, exactly, absolutely. 23 23 existence. But I think where problems begin is when LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- a particular idea is good and, 24 proprietors, because of the power of their media 24 although unstated, should be supported? 25 25 A. Yes, although, as I mentioned before, it will still be organisations, start exerting influence over politicians

Page 22

Г			
	left up to the editor of whether the policy is supported	1	Q. If they're not there with you, do you report back as
	2 or not.	2	a matter of course what has been discussed during the
	3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand.	3	course of that meeting?
	4 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I was going to ask you now about meetings	4	A. I think, again, it depends. Sometimes I do, sometimes
	5 with the opposition. You explain that you met with	5	I don't. Not as a not sort of ongoing.
	6 David Cameron three times when he was in opposition and	6	Q. Not as a general rule?
	7 you have met with Ed Miliband twice since he became	7	A. Yeah, not in a general rule.
	8 Labour leader. What's the purpose here of meeting with	8	Q. So if a particular politician was trying to impress the
	9 someone who is not in government, who is in opposition?	9	merits of a particular policy on you, it may not even
		10	reach the editor?
		11	A. It may not. I think generally, going further, I would
		12	say I think politicians generally overestimate the
		13	influence newspapers have on the political process in
		14	this country. Really overestimate.
			Q. All right. Do you want to say more about that?
		15	
		16	A. Well, I just think that okay. Going back to the
		17	question of politicians meeting proprietors, I think we
		18	are in danger of building a society where every
	_	19	institution, every element of democracy becomes too
		20	feeble. So politicians become too feeble, police
		21	becomes too feeble, the country itself becomes too
		22	feeble. If the press also becomes feeble, then what we
		23	get is what I would call a tyranny of consensus, and
		24	everyone is afraid or thinks twice or has to check twice
		25	before a step they make, a comment they make, and
L	Page 25		Page 27
	,	1	
ŀ	1 editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young	1	I think one of the extraordinary things about this
ŀ	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28?	2	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20	2 3	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on	2 3 4	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry,
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out.	2 3 4 5	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law.
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your	2 3 4 5 6	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition	2 3 4 5 6 7	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the
-	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia.
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do your editors attend with you these meetings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my father's website, he posted a letter on Friday in which
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do your editors attend with you these meetings? A. It's happened. It's happened before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my father's website, he posted a letter on Friday in which he explains how over US\$300 billion have been siphoned
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do your editors attend with you these meetings? A. It's happened. It's happened before. Q. But not always?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my father's website, he posted a letter on Friday in which he explains how over US\$300 billion have been siphoned out of Russia for various companies, various fake bank
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do your editors attend with you these meetings? A. It's happened. It's happened before. Q. But not always? A. Not always. So, for example, the meeting with Ed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my father's website, he posted a letter on Friday in which he explains how over US\$300 billion have been siphoned out of Russia for various companies, various fake bank accounts. A lot of those individuals who siphoned them
	editor-in-chief of myself, but there will be a young editor, who is actually sitting over there, who is 28? Yes. And there will be a team of about five or six 20 to 25-year-old people, young individuals, working on this. So I'm just very keen on promoting-out. Q. I understand. Perhaps I can guess your answer from your previous answers, but in meetings with opposition leaders or politicians, to what extent do they ever ask for, either explicitly or implicitly, your newspapers' support, either for policies or for their particular party? A. No. Q. They don't? Is that ever discussed? A. As far as I mean, it depends on how you see asking for support. I think, as you've said, there may be an implicit in explaining policy to me, but that's as far as it goes and then in the end it's always left to the editors. Q. Do you report back to your editors? First of all, do your editors attend with you these meetings? A. It's happened. It's happened before. Q. But not always? A. Not always. So, for example, the meeting with Ed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think one of the extraordinary things about this country is a very robust and diverse press, and I think that has to be protected. Without, of course those who have created who have committed crimes, sorry, should be punished and punished according to the law. But I think the robustness of the press in this country should be protected because otherwise, as I mentioned earlier, I've been recently going on trips to countries where there is no freedom of the press. I've just come back from Ethiopia and there are journalists there that have been charged with terrorism, with genocide. Some might be put to death. Countries like that, when you visit them and you see what the lack of the freedom of the press has on the effects on the government and the state, and also, as far as I'm concerned, I come from I was born in the Soviet Union, I come from Russia, and I can see the effects of not having a free press is having on Russia. In fact, if anyone bothered to have a look on my father's website, he posted a letter on Friday in which he explains how over US\$300 billion have been siphoned out of Russia for various companies, various fake bank

time the editor of the Independent, but not always.

Page 26

25

25

being politically persecuted, but actually they've just

1 siphoned an extraordinary amount of money here in this 1 Q. If you look behind tab 7 -- which you don't need to turn 2 2 country. Where is that money going? It may be going to up -- and you look down the meetings of David Cameron, 3 3 fund terrorism or anywhere else. So that's the effects for example, you can see many meetings with editors, 4 4 of not having a free press. executives and so on. I appreciate that 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But this isn't a binary issue, is it? 5 News International in the UK have more titles than you, 6 Of course one needs a robust, free press prepared to 6 but how do you feel about the fact that there have been 7 7 take a stance, prepared to hold power to account, which significantly more meetings between Prime Minister, 8 is a phrase that has been oft quoted at me during the 8 government ministers, than there have been with you, and 9 course of the last few months. 9 is it appropriate for there to be a difference between 10 A. Mm-hm. 10 the numbers of meetings that, say, you have --11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But -- and this may be something that 11 I probably asked two questions in one there. Do you 12 Ms Patry Hoskins will come onto, I'm sure -- there must 12 feel able to answer that question? Is it appropriate? 13 be, must there not, some limit on what they can do? You 13 A. Appropriate about the number of meetings? 14 14 yourself mention the criminal law. You might also Q. Is it appropriate that one newspaper organisation has 15 include some ethical limits, because you've spoken about 15 more meetings with prime ministers and other ministers 16 the ethics of your own newspapers. Would you agree with 16 than any other? 17 all that? 17 A. Well, I think I would say that it depends on the 18 A. Absolutely. I think as we've seen in recent 18 relationship. Again, if they've had personal 19 19 revelations, there's been extraordinary abuse of power relationships, then no, but the question is: was there 20 by the press and I think that should be -- that 20 an attempt to influence policy or was policy influenced 21 21 shouldn't happen again, and what the outcome of the through those meetings? I think that's the crucial 22 Inquiry would be should prevent that from ever happening 22 question. So, you know, I don't mind how many times who 23 23 met who. It's just whether that key is being -- whether 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we'll doubtless come onto that 24 there's been policy influence. 25 later, but I'll be very interested to hear your views on 25 Q. I understand. So it's not about the number of meetings? Page 29 Page 31 that. A. Yeah. 1 2 2 A. Okav. Q. It's about what's discussed during those meetings? 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. A. Exactly. 4 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Touching on other contact with 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You used the phrase a few minutes ago 5 5 politicians, it's clear from the disclosure by "the sphere of existence". "We occupy the same sphere Nick Clegg, the Deputy Prime Minister, that you've met 6 of existence." Would you say that's the same for all 6 7 7 newspapers and, in any event, elaborate on what you with him also on a number of occasions and you've also 8 8 met with Mr Osbourne, Mr Gove, other government mean, please, by the phrase "sphere of existence". 9 9 A. Well, I think we -- politicians -- even though I did say ministers and so on. Is there anything else that you 10 10 that they overestimate the influence of newspapers, and need to say about your meetings with them that hasn't 11 I think they do, and it does make them more feeble 11 already been covered by your previous answers? 12 12 A. No. because -- and I think that is the downside of the 13 press, but it's a small price to pay for having the 13 Q. Okay. 14 freedom of expression and for holding those in power to 14 A. I think that's it. 15 account, but I think they pay too much attention to what 15 Q. Can I now ask you then about contact that other news 16 16 organisations have with politicians. the press say and hence not always say what it is they 17 truly think and what they believe in. But we do occupy 17 A. (Nods head) 18 Q. It's probably not escaped your notice that the lists of 18 the same orbit, so to speak. We sort of circulate as 19 19 satellites around the same planet -- politicians, the meetings disclosed by David Cameron, Nick Clegg, other 20 20 ministers, not to mention special advisers, show that editors, the media owners, et cetera, so -- I'm not sure 21 21 News International, News Corporation, proprietors, I'm making myself clear enough, am I? 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I understand that you might be 22 editors, executives, for example, were meeting with 23 23 government and opposition far more frequently than you interested in the same things. 24 were, or indeed any other newspaper organisation was. 24 A. Mm-hm.

A. (Nods head)

Page 30

25

25

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And in the same way that you're

- interested in providing news for your readers, so
 they're interested in influencing what your readers, ie
- 3 the public, think about them. But that actually runs
- 4 straight into your issue about policy, doesn't it?
- 5 A. Mm-hm.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And the extent to which there's an
- 7 exchange of views about policy and whether that
- 8 influence becomes too great.
- 9 A. I think that's more -- as far as politicians, that's
- 10 more -- could be said about Westminster journalists. So
- that's the relationship there and there's a real
- 12 symbiotic relationship. I think as far as I'm
- 13 concerned, anyway, as far as proprietors and politicians
- 14 are concerned, we just are interested to find out about
- each other's -- so I'm interested in finding out
- government policy. I'm interested in finding out what's
- 17 happening with the government, and in particular, the
- position on Russia, and I think politicians are
- 19 interested in finding out what's going on in the
- 20 media -- in the media world.
- 21 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I asked you whether or not you thought
- there was a problem with the number of meetings. You
- said no. Does that mean that you wouldn't support
- a change to the way the system works so that access to
- 25 government is more limited?

Page 33

- 1 Q. Do you see third paragraph from the bottom?
- 2 **A. Yes.**
- 3 Q. On page 3082. Do you have that?
- 4 A. Mm-hm. To be really honest with you, I can't remember
- 5 now what I was referring to by "senior staff".
- 6 I apologise for that.
- 7 Q. As a matter of principle, I think the point you're
- 8 making here is that you don't think it could be
- 9 practical for all meetings between journalists and
- 10 politicians to be recorded?
- 11 A. Yes. I think -- I think because then, again, it
 - completely changes the whole balance of how things work
- in Westminster, because politicians and journalists
- speak off the record, they leak stories, they -- some
- politicians have better relationships with some
- journalists, depending on what newspapers they are, and
- 17 I think if it's overregulated, I think it completely
- 18 changes the whole process of how Westminster works but
- 19 also prevents newspapers from getting those scoops,
- 20 getting those stories from politicians who may want to
- 21 leak them.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is the point you're trying to make
- 23 here that it's part of the discourse of politics that
- journalists will meet with politicians all the time and
- put issues to the politicians and the politicians will

Page 35

- 1 A. But what happens then if, say, there are personal
- 2 relationships? Would you then say, "You cannot be
- 3 friends with somebody, you can't see somebody you have
- 4 a personal relationship with, because of that reason"?
- 5 So I think that's what I was trying to say. There's
- 6 a creation of this sort of -- of a system where
- 7 everything is so regulated that you have to think twice
- 8 about everything you do in life, in your personal
- 9 relationships and your everyday way of life. I think
- that creates a problem. That creates that tyranny of consensus I was talking about.
- 12 O V
- 12 Q. You say in response to question 6 that you support
- greater transparency in respect to these meetings. You
- say it would be impractical for all meetings between
- 15 journalists and politicians to be recorded but you're
- happy for all meetings between proprietors and
- politicians and editors and politicians to be publicly
- 18 declared:
- 19 "How 'senior staff' is defined will dictate my views
- 20 on that matter."
- What do you mean by that? Why is it practical to at the time set out meetings between proprietors and
- 23 politicians, editors and politicians, but for it to stop
- 24 there?
- 25 A. Sorry, let me just ...

Page 34

- 1 provide stories to the journalists. That's the stuff of
- 2 political life?
- 3 A. Absolutely.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that there is a difference if you
- 5 go up a rung to editors or proprietors who may very well
- 6 be discussing policy and the impact of ideas at a level
- 7 which might give rise to the suggestion that there is
- 8 influence one way or the other?
- 9 **A. Yes.**
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that the distinction you're trying
- 11 to draw?
- 12 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 13 MS PATRY HOSKINS: So knows --
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'll come and give the evidence, if
- 15 you like.
- 16 A. Thank you very much for making that clearer than I could
- 17 possibly.
- 18 MS PATRY HOSKINS: So those meetings ought to be recorded,
- as they are?
- 20 A. By "recorded", meaning just kept of record of?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Would you go any further than that? If you look down
- the list, for example, of David Cameron's disclosure,
- a typical entry will be:

3

"Rupert Murdoch, chairman, News Corporation, general discussion."
 And that will be it, nothing further. Would you support greater transparency than that, ie a fuller understanding of what was discussed, or is that going

6 too far?

7 A. I think that's going too far because that, again, goes 8 to a place where we can't have an open exchange of 9 ideas. Because -- okay. I'll give you an example. If

ideas. Because -- okay, I'll give you an example. If I saw the Prime Minister and we discussed Russia, we

I saw the Prime Minister and we discussed Russia, we would talk about it in one way. If there was somebody sitting there and taking notes, we would talk about it

in a different way, because there may be sensitive
 issues back home that I wouldn't want to be on record.

Q. Would it make a difference if what was being discussed
 was a policy that affected an organisation's commercial
 interests? Should there be greater transparency in
 that?

that?

A. I think there should be, but I don't think keeping records would be the best way. I can't tell you what -- yeah, you're absolutely right. I think there should be a way of preventing influence on governmental policy by media organisations, but I'm not sure. I might be able to think about that. I might try and think about that and write back to you.

Page 37

phone hacking, what does that actually mean? Does that

2 mean that you've asked for an investigation to take

place or you've sought assurances from your editor that

4 these practices didn't take place?

5 A. I went further than just speaking to the editors.

 ${\bf 6} \qquad {\bf I} \ {\bf asked} \ {\bf Andreas} \ {\bf Whittam} \ {\bf Smith, who} \ {\bf is} \ {\bf the} \ {\bf founder} \ {\bf and}$

7 the first editor of the Independent newspaper, to carry

8 out investigations in both the Evening Standard and the

9 Independent titles, which he did conduct and came back

with a clear -- no findings of any wrongdoings of any

sort. So that was how we dealt with it, and as a result

12 came the new code of conduct.

Q. Is that in respect of not just illegal accessing of
 voicemails but of the Operation Motorman type practices?

A. Yes, of any practices. I can confidently say that at
 least on my watch, since I've acquired the Evening
 Standard in 2009 and the Independent in 2010, none of
 the journalists have been getting up to any illegal

19 activity.

25

9

12

17

18

Q. You were finally asked about your views of press
 regulation. You say that, first of all, in a democracy

self-regulation is preferable to statutory regulation.

23 You say that in respect of -- it's on the second-last

and last page of your statement.

As a matter of principle, can I just explore that?

Page 39

1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please.

2 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Really, two other headings: your views on

3 ethical practices and then press regulation more

4 generally, and we can come back to some of the ideas

5 that you might have about the future of press

6 regulation.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

You were asked about the cultural and ethical practices of the press. You set out your views in various articles which we don't need to explore now. I just want to touch on a couple of subjects if I can very briefly. You're asked about two things. You're asked about the Information Commissioner's office and the Operation Motorman reports and you're asked about phone hacking, and you're asked what you've done in respect of the practices, if anything, that took place.

You describe that you've firstly sought assurances

You describe that you've firstly sought assurances
that these practices either never took place and never
happened in the first place, or alternatively that
they've been discontinued, and you've secondly ensured
that new codes of conduct are in place, particularly in
respect of the Evening Standard. That's the case, as

I understand it; is that correct?

23 A. Yes, absolutely.

Q. When you say that you've "sought assurances" that these
 practices never took place, for example, in relation to

Page 38

1 Does this mean that any kind of statutory backstop would

2 be unacceptable to you or do you simply mean that full

3 statutory regulation in its traditional sense would not

4 be acceptable to you?

5 A. No, I think I'm not averse to statutory backstop,

6 because I think there needs to be a way of making sure

7 that everyone in the industry is part of this

8 regulation, regulatory body, signed up to it, and that

includes online as well. I don't see why there should

10 be a distinction between news that's printed on dead

11 trees and news that comes up on a digital screen.

I don't mean blogs, because that's going to be

impossible, but those online news sites that want to be part of a respected news source world, they should be

part of a respected news source world, they should be
 part of this regulation.

16 So I don't see any pr

So I don't see any problem with giving some sort of statutory underpinning.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's an interesting distinction.

19 Might the line be drawn at anyone who is publishing

20 content for reward? In other words, the blog you

21 mentioned -- very difficult when one gets down to

tweets, but blogs that simply people put up are one

thing, but once you've started doing something and

24 perhaps taking revenue from advertising or the rest,

25 then that should be the other side of the line? Is that

1 the distinction --1 feel like it's independent. It's independent of the 2 A. Yes, absolutely, and then there could be the --2 government but most importantly it's independent of the 3 3 penalties could be imposed. You give sort of a badge of industry, of those who it's trying to regulate. Because 4 4 honour for those who are part of it, and then the ones it's very difficult to regulate something that you're 5 that are not part of it, advertisers just don't choose 5 not independent of, that you're in some way dependent 6 to advertise on. 6 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There's the problem in a free country 7 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Does that mean that you wouldn't want 8 of preventing people doing what they want to do. 8 sitting editors to be appointed? 9 A. Yes, absolutely, but advertisers, as far as I can see, 9 A. No, I think they shouldn't be sitting editors. I think 10 would like to be part of that because it creates 10 other individuals in this Inquiry have previously said 11 11 a community in which you know that the ethics of that there should be journalistic experience and I agree 12 12 journalism are adhered to. with that, but I think the way to overcome that is they 13 13 MS PATRY HOSKINS: You say this at the bottom of page 3083, should be ex-editors or recently retired editors who 14 which is the second-last page of your statement: that 14 should sit on this board. 15 your two criteria are that self-regulation should be 15 Q. And by "understandable to the public", you say, you mean 16 transparent and understandable to the public, and you 16 self-regulation should not be shrouded in impenetrable 17 say that by "transparent" you mean that all the workings 17 jargon and that punishment for breaches of the code of 18 of any regulatory body should be open and known across 18 conduct should be clearly visible to consumers of the 19 19 press. The example you give is greater prominence for 20 "There cannot be any lingering sense of an old boys' 20 corrections and heavy/better publicised fines for 21 club or a point that's being made in an inexplicable 21 offenders. They're both worthy options. Have you given 22 manner." 22 any further thought to those? 23 23 What did you mean by -- I don't want to put would A. I think they are -- I think that those are the most 24 24 words in your mouth. I think I understand what you simple and yet most effective way. Coming from the 25 mean. What do you mean by "the old boys' club or a 25 newspaper industry myself, I understand and I see that Page 41 Page 43 1 point that's being made in an inexplicable manner"? Is 1 those would be the most effective, because editors 2 that referring to the membership of any future press 2 loathe making apologies, especially in the same place 3 regulatory body or is that something else? 3 where the victim was wronged, so if it was made on the 4 A. Well, I think it was referring to the way appointments 4 front page, it should be on the front page. 5 were made to the PCC, because they were done very 5 As far as fines are concerned, again, if there's 6 untransparent manner and nobody -- the public certainly 6 a hefty fine, I think whoever is writing their story, 7 don't know, but even I didn't know how the appointments 7 whoever is responsible for putting the story in, will 8 were made. So I think it needs to be done in a way 8 think twice about putting it in if there's any doubt 9 that's understandable, at least to the industry and to 9 about the truth behind it. 10 10 those members of the public who care to find out. So it Q. You then say there are two major problems. The second 11 needs to be appointed not by the industry, so -- to make 11 of those is how to regulate the Internet, but I think 12 it independent of the industry, because as far as 12 you've discussed that now with Lord Justice Evgeny 13 13 I understand, the present chairman is appointed by --Leveson. It seems that you may have given thought to 14 14 well, I know he is appointed by the industry -that. The first it is how to ensure that every media 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's PressBoF. 15 group participates in self-regulation. I think I heard 16 A Ves 16 you say earlier that that might be dealt with by way of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The board of finance. 17 17 some kind of statutory backstop? 18 A. But also he/she feels beholden to those who appoint them 18 A. Yes, absolutely. I'm not averse by any means. I have 19 because they may hire or fire him at any point. So it's 19 nothing against statutory backstop because I think 20 a sort of a simple detail, but I think there should be 20 everybody in the industry has to be part of this new 21 a tenure given to the person who is appointed to any 21 future body in order for it to work. 22 future body that may be created, that they don't feel 22 Q. All right. There's an awful lot more I could ask about 23 beholden to those who have appointed him. 23 your views on press regulation, but is there anything in

But on the other points, I think it needs to be --

whether it's -- whatever it may be, it just needs to

Page 42

24

25

24

25

particular -- we've explored some the issues. Is there

Page 44

anything else you would like to say about the future of

1	proce regulation or anything also that I and Justice	1	they themselves are doing.
1	press regulation or anything else that Lord Justice	1	
2	Leveson has to ask you? I'll ask him in a minute.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I think you're absolutely right. I think whatever the
3	A. I think the only thing I would like to say is that it	3	future body is, it needs to be robust, it needs to have
4	needs to make sure that the freedom of the press	4	teeth and it needs to be able to do its job in a way
5	remains, especially of the press that holds those in	5	that would keep newspapers making sure that those crimes
6	power to account, because celebrity gossip, tittle	6	that have been committed are never committed again.
7	tattle, is actually readily available in Russia. It's	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Do you think that I should be
8	readily available in Ethiopia and it's readily available	8	paying any attention to the problems that have been
9	in Afghanistan. It's everywhere. So that's easy to	9	mentioned to me about the commerciality of print
10	come by. But the important stuff that holds those in	10	journalism?
11	power to account, that's what needs to be preserved and	11	A. The only thing I would say about that is that the two
12	saved and cherished, because as far as I can see, this	12	newspapers that I just mentioned that actually exposed
13	country has one of the most sophisticated systems, one	13	this whole scandal, and the Times, between them, are
14	of the most sophisticated democracies in the world, and	14	losing more than £100 million a year, and I think that's
15	whenever anyone criticises anything here, starting from	15	something we should seriously think about, because there
16	the weather to the way government works, to the way the	16	may come a time when there won't be anyone, there won't
17	press works, I always say to them: "Go try living in	17	be wealthy individuals, charitable trusts, that will be
18	Russia and you'll see you will really start valuing	18	willing to fund this journalism and that's the scary
19	everything here."	19	moment because what happens then?
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your speech on press freedom makes	20	Just to give one statistic, I have spent over
21	that point very, very clear, that some of the things	21	75 million Lebedev money over the last three years
22	that have caused us concern are tiny compared to the	22	funding the Evening Standard and the Independent. So
23	sorts of concern that you might express in other	23	it's a really expensive it's a really expensive
24	countries, and I'm sure that's right, but you've also	24	element of British democracy that needs to be preserved
25	recognised that's not to say that therefore it doesn't	25	at any cost.
	Page 45		Page 47
1	matter.	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I agree, and I recognise that
2	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is	2	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of
	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those		you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then,
2	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes	2	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that?
2	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the	2 3	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that
2 3 4	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of	2 3 4	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate
2 3 4 5	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the	2 3 4 5	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of	2 3 4 5 6	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not talking about the newspaper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not talking about the newspaper. Then that's fine. The trouble is when nobody really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on the Independent is we've launched a new newspaper, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not talking about the newspaper. Then that's fine. The trouble is when nobody really checks up on what the organ that is looking after all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on the Independent is we've launched a new newspaper, which is called the I, which is now outselling the Guardian.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not talking about the newspaper. Then that's fine. The trouble is when nobody really checks up on what the organ that is looking after all of us, that is looking at what judges are doing, looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on the Independent is we've launched a new newspaper, which is called the I, which is now outselling the Guardian. It's a completely new product that's 20 pence and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Absolutely. I think what has been happening is absolutely criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible those who have committed those crimes should be punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of that, what was committed is also expected of those organisations in Russia. So and I think it's also important to point out that it's not just the distinction between broadsheets, the quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will become apparent, it goes far beyond that. And actually, it did take the job that was meant to be done by the police was eventually done by the Guardian and latterly the Independent newspaper, so I think it's very important that that ability of those newspapers to investigate, to conduct investigative journalism is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, provided the guardians do guard the guardians. A. Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not talking about the newspaper. Then that's fine. The trouble is when nobody really checks up on what the organ that is looking after all of us, that is looking at what judges are doing, looking at what politicians are doing, look at what all sorts of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you are right that ultimately the source of funding of non-profitable operations may dry up, but what then, pray, is the answer to that? A. I think, for the time being at least, making sure that those newspapers can carry on and carry out legitimate investigative journalism and legitimate investigations. I don't have the answer to that. I don't have the answer to what happens then. I mean, you know, newspapers are slowly migrating to online, and I think the answer the answer to that, as far as my personal company the companies that I run are concerned are trying to be innovative and trying to be imaginative. So take the Evening Standard. It was losing almost £30 million annually. Now it's about to break even. So the way that's been achieved is through changing the business model, by taking it free. So there are ways of imaginative ways of going forward and there are ways of still staying in print and still trying to make money, because what we've done on the Independent is we've launched a new newspaper, which is called the I, which is now outselling the Guardian. It's a completely new product that's 20 pence and it's a very brief briefing of the daily news but in a very

1	Consider the Alabaman based to the business	1	Duitich newspapers have been sheeked out by needs who
1	So again, that's been a huge boost to the business	1	British newspapers have been checked out by people who
2	model of the Independent, and together you know,	2	have been conducting checks on our banks because of
3	these are not global solutions. I couldn't possibly	3	because there's no tolerance for that. So I think it
4	answer your question, but these are just small examples	4	needs to be valued and cherished, but, as you rightly
5	of what could be done.	5	pointed out, all the issues that have happened and all
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.	6	the issues that have been exposed by this Inquiry have
7	MS PATRY HOSKINS: I have to pick you up on just one answer	7	to be addressed.
8	you gave earlier, just because it's something I think	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Lebedev, your perspective is very
9	Lord Justice Leveson would want me to pick up on. You	9	valuable, coming from a slightly different angle to many
10	were asked about phone hacking and you say:	10	others. There are a couple of things that you've said
11	"I think what has been happening is absolutely	11	you'd like to think about, and you're very welcome to
12	criminal and outrageous, and I think those responsible	12	write to me about that or any of the other ideas for the
13	those who have committed those crimes should be	13	future. I am very keen to ensure that whatever comes
14	punished. Because, you know, again the flipside of	14	out of the Inquiry works for everybody. You may have
15	that, what was committed is also expected of those	15	heard me say this before, but it bears repetition. It
16	organisations in Russia."	16	has to work for the industry, and I'm very conscious of
17	And then you say this:	17	the commercial problems the industry faces, but it does
18	"I think it's also important to point out that it's	18	have to work for everybody else as well.
19	not just the distinction between broadsheets, the	19	A. Absolutely.
20	quality papers and the tabloids. It goes as will	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And therefore any thoughts that you
21	become apparent, it goes far beyond that."	21	have in that regard or perceptions that you could offer
22	What did you mean by that?	22	I'd be very grateful to receive during the currency of
23	A. There's certain stories that circulate that I haven't	23	my sittings.
24	got any proof for, but I think with time this evidence	24	A. Thank you very much. I will do my best on that.
25	will come out and it probably will come out during the	25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much.
	Page 49		Page 51
١.	, e.i · ·		
1	time of this Inquiry.	1	MS PATRY HOSKINS: Thank you very much.
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll	1 2	MS PATRY HOSKINS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break.
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break.
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are	2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm)
2 3 4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that	2 3 4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break)
2 3 4 5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read	2 3 4 5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm)
2 3 4 5 6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer.	2 3 4 5 6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr.
2 3 4 5 6 7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the top, it's not coming from the government; it's just the corruption all across the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you. MR BARR: Mr Barclay, can I ask you: are the contents of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the top, it's not coming from the government; it's just the corruption all across the board and because that corruption is exposed in on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you. MR BARR: Mr Barclay, can I ask you: are the contents of that witness statement true and correct to the best of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the top, it's not coming from the government; it's just the corruption all across the board and because that corruption is exposed in on a daily basis by my newspaper, the Lebedev interests,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you. MR BARR: Mr Barclay, can I ask you: are the contents of that witness statement true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the top, it's not coming from the government; it's just the corruption all across the board and because that corruption is exposed in on a daily basis by my newspaper, the Lebedev interests, the Lebedev companies, are being constantly attacked on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you. MR BARR: Mr Barclay, can I ask you: are the contents of that witness statement true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, they are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, whatever might emerge, we'll see, but I understood your answer to mean that there are examples of practices with which you disapprove that come from all sections of the press. That's how I read your answer. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But whatever else emerges during the course of the next period, then we wait to see. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Indeed. Those are all my questions. Mr Lebedev, is there anything else that you wish to add? A. I think probably that's it. Apart from, once again, just saying that it's something that needs to be treasured and valued because I've seen the other side and now, at the moment, every day I speak to my father, who is constantly under attack because of the reporting of Novaya Gazeta, and it's not it's just it's all around. It's all around all across the board. So it's not coming from the top, it's not coming from the government; it's just the corruption all across the board and because that corruption is exposed in on a daily basis by my newspaper, the Lebedev interests, the Lebedev companies, are being constantly attacked on a daily basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. We'll take a short break. (3.14 pm) (A short break) (3.21 pm) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr. MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Our last witness this afternoon is Mr Aidan Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR AIDAN STUART BARCLAY (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Barclay, when you've made yourself comfortable, could you confirm your full name, please? A. Yes. Aidan Stuart Barclay. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, can I start by thanking you for the obvious effort that you put into the statement and the interest that you've expressed in the subject matter of the Inquiry. A. Thank you. MR BARR: Mr Barclay, can I ask you: are the contents of that witness statement true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, they are. Q. You are the chairman of the Telegraph Media Group

1 it TMG from now on -- since July of 2004?

2 A. That's correct.

- 3 Q. The commercial interests of your family are diverse and
- 4 include not only newspapers and magazines but also
- 5 hotels and leisure, logistic operations, retailing and
- 6 property; is that right?

7 A. That's correct.

- 8 Q. I'm going very briefly to get a feel for breadth of
- 9 those commercial interests. In the hotel and leisure
- 10 field you tell us that your family owns the Ritz Hotel,
- 11 a stake in the Intercontinental Hotel group and also
- 12 a rather larger stake in the company which owns
- 13 Claridges, the Connaught and the Barclay Hotels?
- 14 A. That's correct, except the Intercontinental stake was
- 15 sold subsequently to that note.
- 16 O. Was it?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. I see. And within the Ritz, ownings are the Ritz
- 19 casino?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. In the retailing sector, you own the Shop Direct group,
- 22 which is, is it right, the largest internet retailing
- 23 business in this country?
- 24 A. Probably, other than Amazon, yes.
- 25 Q. On the newspaper side of things, TMG includes, of Page 53

- 1 director of Associated Newspapers, to help you to run
- 2
- 3 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 4 Q. And your efforts, which obviously not only included that
- 5 appointment but many other labours, have borne fruit
- 6 because you tell us that at the end of March 2012, the
- 7 group reported pre-tax profits of £55.7 million for the
- 8 2011 financial year?
 - A. Yes, fortunately, I should say, yes.
- 10 Q. And that is, of course, against the background of very
- 11 tough economic conditions and continued investment in
- 12 the digital sector?
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct. The newspaper business has,
- 14 I think, lost about 40 per cent of its circulation in
- 15 the last ten years, so the background is tough.
- 16 O. You tell us that you make clear to all of your CEOs that
- 17 you expect the highest standards of governance and
- 18 ethical behaviour, as would be expected from a public
- 19 company, but that you try to avoid micromanagement and
- 20 you stand back on a day-to-day basis?
- 21 A. Yes, indeed. For two good reasons: first of all,
- 22 there's not enough time to micromanage everything that
- 23 goes on and secondly, I believe that people should be
- 24 entitled to do their job correctly as much as possible,
- 25 and so I tend not to micromanage on a day-to-day basis. Page 55
- 1 course, the Daily Telegraph, the Sunday Telegraph, the
- 2 weekly Telegraph, Telegraph.co.uk and you also own the
- 3 Spectator and Apollo magazines?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 O. You used to own the Scotsman, but that has now been
- 6 sold?
- 7 A. Yes. I think it was 2005, the end of 2005.
- Q. In the field of deliveries and logistics, you own the 8
- 9 Yodel delivery business. In property and real estate,
- 10 there is a holding company, Trenport Investment Limited,
- which has a portfolio the development properties and 11
- 12 also manages the property interests within your group of
- 13 companies?
- 14 A. That's right, yes.
- 15 Q. If we move now to your business model --
- 16
- 17 Q. -- you tell us that as a family you believe in
- 18 stewardship?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you give as examples of that the commitment to keep
- 21 going and to nurture great iconic companies such as the
- 22 Telegraph and the Ritz?
- A. That's right. 23
- 24 Q. When you took over TMG, you tell us that you appointed
- 25 Murdoch MacLennan, who was then the group managing
 - Page 54

- 1 Q. So if I've understood your witness statement correctly,
- 2 what that means is that you are based in an office of
- 3 Ellerman Investments Limited in London and from there
- 4 you set the governance frameworks and you also keep in
- 5 touch through an established management chain, through
- 6 points of contact with your CEOs and from there down the
- 7 chain?
- 8 A. It's supposed to be both a formal and regular flow of
- 9 contact and information and, laid on top of that, an
- 10 informal one as well.
- 11 Q. And you give us an example of the sort of contact you
- 12 might have with your CEOs: weekly video conferences and
- 13 often calls at the end of the week to keep a finger on
- 14 the pulse of what is going on.
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. You tell us, on the subject of press freedom and public
- 17 interest, that you believe a free press is fundamental
- 18 to the proper functioning of a democratic society and
- 19 it's necessary to scrutinise those in positions of
- 20 influence and power and to report in the public
- 21

story.

- 22 A. Absolutely fundamental.
- 23 Q. And in relation to the Telegraph, you point to the very
- 24 well-known example of the exposure of the MPs' expenses 25

9

1 **A. Yes.**

- 2 Q. And also well-known stories such as those about the exam
- 3 boards and abortion clinics and to campaigns run by the
- 4 Telegraph on, amongst other things, reforming planning
- 5 laws, the forestry sell-off and the lest we forget
- 6 initiative?
- 7 A. And those are fairly recent examples. Yes, indeed.
- 8 Q. So far as potential conflicts between your commercial
- 9 interests and the public interest in free and
- independent reporting, you tell us that the policy
- adopted is not to interfere in the editorial content of
- 12 newspapers and magazines, and where your various
- 13 businesses deal with one another --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15~ Q. -- to ensure that they pay for the services that they
- obtain from each other?
- 17 A. Correct. I think that's an important discipline so that
- 18 you understand how both companies are behaving. We
- 19 **operate an arm's length principle.**
- 20 Q. In terms of editorial governance and independence, you
- 21 tell us that editors working for the Telegraph have the
- 22 freedom to edit their newspapers as they think fit and
- 23 make all editorial decisions. So the final decision
- rests with the editor; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, absolutely, and that's been the case ever since Page 57

- driving principle for me is that the editor should
- 2 follow his readers, because that's what's more likely to
 - make the Telegraph or any newspaper a success. So
- 4 I always characterise that the relationship with the
- 5 editors, that you have to serve your readers first and
- 6 do what you think is correct for them, rather than my
- 7 particular view on something.
- 8 Q. Coming to the political standpoint of the Telegraph,
 - it's well-known -- and you say so clearly in terms --
- that the Telegraph has been a paper which has supported
- and continues to support the Conservative party, and is
- conservative with both a small and a capital "C".
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct, and has been since before we came 14 along, so nothing's changed in that sense.
- 15 Q. Amongst the documents that you've disclosed to the
- 16 Inquiry -- and I'm looking now at the supplementary
- bundle of documents, tab 1D, page 40 --
- 18 **A. Yes.**
- 19 Q. We have a handwritten letter from Murdoch MacLennan to
- 20 David Cameron dated 9 February 2010, so a few months
- 21 before the last General Election. Looking at the middle
- 22 paragraph of that letter, which is a thank you letter
- 23 for a dinner:
- 24 "As I said when we sat down for dinner, we
- 25 desperately want there to be a Conservative government

Page 59

1 I've been involved.

- 2 Q. As to the appointment of the editors, that, you tell us,
- 3 is not actually a matter for you but for the CEO --
- 4 A. Murdoch MacLennan; that's correct.
- 5 Q. Do you get consulted or informed about editorial
- 6 appointments?
- 7 A. Well, it's a pretty big event. If there's an editorial
- 8 change, then I would expect to know about it. I'm not
- 9 necessarily informed prior to, but I would expect to be
- 10 told about it as we go along, that we're going to make
- $11 \qquad \hbox{ the following change or Murdoch's going to make the} \\$
 - following change. So I would certainly expect to know
- 13 **about it.**

12

- 14 Q. So far as your relationship with editors is concerned,
- 15 you tell us that you always make clear to them that
- you regard this relationship and any expression of views
- 17 as being those of an avid reader.
- 18 **A. Yes.**
- 19 Q. I'm going to come back later to explore some of your
- interactions with your editors, and we can look at that
- in more detail, but that is the point of view that you
- would like to be seen from?
- 23 A. Yes. I mean, first of all, I've always been a good
- 24 newspaper reader anyway, and I'm a particularly
- obviously good Telegraph reader these days, and the

Page 58

- and you to be our next Prime Minister. We'll do all we
- 2 can to bring that about and to give you great support in
- 3 the gruelling months ahead, and as we are no
- 4 fairweathered friend, we'll be there with you too when
- 5 you're in Downing Street."
- 6 Does that, in a nutshell, encapsulate the political
- 7 standpoint of the Telegraph?
- 8 A. Of the Telegraph, yes.
- 9 Q. Moving now to some particular examples, can we start
- off, first of all, with some evidence that was given by
- 11 Mr Dominic Lawson about coverage of a story involving
- 12 David Blunkett.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. I don't think we need go into any detail about the
 - content of the story. What I'm interested in asking you
- about is your interactions with Mr Lawson in relation to
- 17 it.

15

- 18 I'm going, first of all, to take you to what
- 19 Mr Lawson said in the Select Committee about your
- interactions, and then I'd like you to tell us what your
- reaction is. The account is found at tab 7 of the main
- bundle, page 3 of 5 in that tab.
- 23 A. Yes, I have it.
- 24 Q. The background is that Mr Lawson had made clear that it
- 25 was extraordinarily rare for you to seek to get involved

1 in any editorial matter.

2 **A. Yes.**

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

- 3 Q. I'm looking now at question 930, a question put by the
- 4 Bishop of Manchester, in the larger of the two
- 5 paragraphs, about halfway down:

"It was under the Barclays' ownership. We had sort of hounded David Blunkett out of office, in effect, and we were pursuing the matter and it was a story to do with him [and I won't go into the detail]."

Then he goes on to say:

"And Aidan Barclay asked me not to run the story and I asked him: was there a commercial reason? And he said -- and I remember it because it was rather surprising: "David [and that is not Mr] Blunkett is a very important man and will be around for some time", and I replied that what we do is write about important people who might be around for some time and if I could not do that then I could not do the job. He backed down and the story was run."

What's your recollection of that conversation?

A. Well, first of all, this is against a background where I think at least, as you say, four people are on record for saying that actually I don't have the habit of interfering with editorial matters.

25 Q. Indeed.

Page 61

- Q. Do you think, though, that the reality that you're not
- an ordinary reader but the reader who owns the whole
 - newspaper group means that the editor listening to you
- 4 is going to perhaps hang on to your every word in a way
- 5 in which he wouldn't in relation to the words of an
- 6 ordinary reader?
- 7 A. Well, that's entirely possible, but I usually finish my
- 8 conversations quite religiously with most of the editors
- 9 and say, "Listen, this is a matter for you. You're in
- 10 charge, you're the editor. You do as you see fit." But
- 11 I think there were four weeks -- as I said, four pages,
- and I just thought myself it was a rehash of the same
- 13 thing we read three weeks beforehand.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It doesn't seem to have stopped
- 15 Mr Lawson in any event.
- 16 A. Indeed, sir, he carried on.
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, of course, if it did, if you
- were to cross your own line, then at least that would be
- 19 clear to the editor.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you have put Mr MacLennan in
- between you and the editor in any event.
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 MR BARR: Going back to the transcript of the Select
- 25 Committee, there's another passage which I think it

Page 63

- A. I think you had here Tony Gallagher, Ian McGregor,
- 2 Fraser Nelson, I think previously, and Andrew Neil at
- 3 some point have all confirmed that.
- 4 This was a complete one-off. For some reason,
- 5 I rang him. I can't remember why. In fact, he may have
- 6 rang me. It was just part of a chit-chat and he said to
- 7 me that: "We're running another story on David
- 8 Blunkett", and from recollection it was about the fourth
- 9 full-page weekly attack on David Blunkett or expose on
- $10 \qquad \textbf{David Blunkett, and I simply said in passing: "} \textbf{Do you}$
- 11 think we might have had enough of that?" and he said,
- 12 "No", for whatever reason it was. I'm pretty sure
- ${f I}$ Wouldn't have said, "He's a very important man, that's
- 14 a reason not to run it", because that's not the way
- 15 I would think and I recognise that that's what
- 16 newspapers do all the time. So the conversation moved
- on and in any event he published it, so that was the end
- 18 **of it.**
- 19 I certainly didn't insist that he didn't publish it.
- 20 That wouldn't be my style.
- 21 Q. In your mind, were you coming to that conversation from
- the standpoint of the avid reader?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Who you've described before?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 62

- 1 would be right to allow you to comment upon. Again,
- 2 tab 7, page 4 of 524 this time. Mr Lawson, responding
- 3 to a question from Baroness Thornton -- I am going to
 - read the second half of his reply:
 - "I think the Barclay brothers want a quiet life, do
- 6 not want any aggro, want it all to be nice and smooth
- 7 and that is all very well but you should not own
- 8 a newspaper if you do not want any aggravation. It is
 - the wrong line of business. That is an intuitive
- judgment. It is very hard for me to say more than
- 11 that.'

4

5

9

12

- What's your response to Mr Lawson's opinion?
- 13 A. I don't think there's any evidence of that over the last
- 14 few years. The newspaper's created plenty of trouble,
- particularly on the MPs' expenses that you raised, and
- 16 the newspaper, as far as I'm concerned, is doing its job
- 17 properly and that's what it's there for.
- 18 Q. Moving on now to another example where it's certainly
- been said that there might have been an influence in the
- 20 editorial line, the story about Mr Cable.
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. The right honourable Vince Cable. Can we start with
 - a little bit of background? It's right, isn't it, that
- the Telegraph Media Group was not supportive of the News
- 25 Corporation proposed takeover of BSkyB?

Page 64

23

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes.

- 1 A. Yes, I think that's correct, but I think you have to
- 2 make a distinction. I think the stance of the Telegraph
- 3 was that -- not that it was necessarily against it, but
- 4 there were a number of fundamental issues which need to
- 5 be examined. That's separate and detached from my own
- 6 personal views on anything because I would not be
- 7 involved in the submission or the meetings that were
- 8 taking place by the Telegraph to put forward their case.
- 9 Q. I'll come to your personal involvement in a moment.
- 10 I think we'll need to take this step by step. I got the
- 11 words "not supportive" from a letter that you'd written
- 12 to James Murdoch.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. The Telegraph -- here not you personally, but the
- 15 Telegraph -- had been a leading opponent of News
- 16 Corporation's attempt to acquire the whole of BSkyB to
- 17 the extent that Mr MacLennan had signed a letter, along
- 18
- with other executives, indeed from a very broad church
- 19 of media groups --
- 20 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- 21 Q. -- asking Mr Cable to consider blocking the takeover.
- 22 Were you aware of the active opposition of the Telegraph
- 23 Group campaigning against the takeover?
- 24 A. Certainly at a high level, yes. As I say, I was not
- 25 involved in the meetings or the submissions, nor did

I read the documents that were submitted.

Q. From your personal point of view, what was your concern

A. Well, looking at it purely from the Telegraph point of

view, there were potential two areas that would have

concerned me. One was the possibility of the cross-sell

advertising, which is across television and newspapers;

in other words, bundled advertising that we wouldn't be

able to do, and that would give them an advantage. And

the time and indeed now about how newspapers are going

subscribers and there were lots of debates going on at

to deliver their content digitally to their readers, and

Page 65

about the prospective takeover?

- 1 do. All we can do in opposition is protest."
- 2 I have a number of questions arising out of that,
- 3 but can I ask, first of all: did you have any knowledge

immediately the subject of criticism. If I take you to

in an article. What happened, isn't it, is that

see at tab 15, because he'd been contacted by

Q. -- who was saying, "Well, in fact the Telegraph is

particular Mr Peston drew attention, through the

commas in that article, and says that:

sitting on rather more than it has published", and in

whistle-blower, to the text which is set out in inverted

"What had not been published in that first article

were the comments: 'I am picking my fights, some of

which you have seen, some of which you may haven't seen,

and I don't know if you've been following what has been

happening with the Murdoch press where I have declared

war on Mr Murdoch and I think we're going to win."

And then further down, there is Mr Cable saying:

"I have blocked it [that's the takeover] using the

that know what is happening, this is a big, big thing.

His whole empire is now under attack. So there are

things like that that we to in government that we can't

Page 67

have got. I can't politicise it but from the people

powers that I have got, and they are legal powers that I

a whistle-blower --

tab 15 of the main bundle, we see the criticism covered

Mr Robert Peston went online with the article that you

- 4 before the first story was printed on 21 December 2010
- that that story was going to be broken by the Telegraph? 5
- 6 A. Certainly not.
- 7 Q. What was the first that you knew of it?
- 8 A. Probably I read in the paper on the first day that it
- 9 came out, and certainly knew nothing about it
- 10 beforehand.
- Q. At what stage did you become aware that Robert Peston 11
- 12 had been told by a whistle-blower that the Telegraph had
- 13 not published everything that it had recorded?
- I was concerned that Sky had a lock on 10 million 15 subscribers that could receive solely News International

the second thing was Sky has about 10 million

- 16
- title information and therefore also Telegraph would be
- 17 excluded. Those were the two areas that concerned me.
- 18 Q. So essentially matters of commercial competition?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Against that background, can I take you to the story and
- 21 the coverage of a conversation that was secretly
- 22 recorded by Telegraph journalists of Mr Cable speaking
- 23 to people he thought were his constituents? That story
- 24 was initially published in December 2010, with the
- 25 headline "I could bring the coalition down". It was
 - Page 66

- 14 A. Probably the first time that it was released, a BBC or 15 whatever it was press release. I would have been aware
- 16 of it then. But it's not my habit to know about these
- 17 things before they hit the press and I would have read
- 18 about it like everybody else.
- 19 Q. The article goes on to point out the unhappy fact that
- 20 the online version of the story was representing what
- 21 had been published as a full transcript. You'll see
- 22 that on the second page of the article.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. I think there's no dispute that that must have been that
- 25 that was not accurate. Are you able to help us with how

- 1 that inaccuracy arose?
- 2 A. Without wishing to be unhelpful, no, I am not. You'll
- 3 have to talk to Tony Gallagher about it, who was the
- 4 editor at the time.
- 5 Q. It's been said that not publishing initially those
- 6 comments had the affect of protecting, albeit, as things
- 7 turned out, for a very short period of time, Mr Cable
- 8 from the fate that became him and his removal from the
- 9 decision-making process, and that keeping him in the
- 10 decision-making process was in the Telegraph Media
- Group's interest because it's plain, like the Telegraph,
- 12 he was against the takeover.
- 13 A. Mm.
- 14 Q. From your conversations with the managers concerned, are
- you able to help us with whether that was in fact the
- 16 motivation from withholding the comments from the first
- 17 story?
- 18 A. No, I'm not, I'm sorry.
- 19 Q. Have you spoken to them about it?
- 20 A. Well, it was a fairly big story at the time, so no doubt
- 21 I did at the time, but it was an editorial decision and
- 22 I didn't question it.
- 23 Q. Do you know how long the Telegraph had had the
- information before they published it?
- 25 A. No, I couldn't help you. I'm sorry.

- 1 it, because the MPs' expenses cost your group a very,
- 2 very substantial amount of money?
- 3 A. Indeed, yes, sir.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It undeniably had risks associated
- 5 with it.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And nobody had thought it appropriate
- 8 or necessary, in the light of the way in which you
- 9 conduct your paper --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- to at least alert you to the fact
- that this was coming down the line?
- 13 A. Murdoch McClellan must have known about it, obviously.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I'm not suggesting he didn't
- 15 know.
- 16 A. No. Certainly I didn't, sir.
- 17 MR BARR: Moving on to your personal relationships with
- politicians, you tell us at page 11, paragraph 37 of
- 19 your witness statement, that you believe that all
- 20 businessmen need to be aware of the political
- 21 environment, and you point out the sheer number of
- people who are economically dependent upon your group
- 23 alone. Does that paint the backdrop to all of your
- dealings with politicians, that what you're really
- 25 concerned to do is to understand what they're doing and

Page 71

- 1 Q. Can we move now to a further story, and that's the MPs'
- 2 expenses
- 3 **A. Yes.**
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can you think of a reason why the
- 5 Telegraph would have done this whole exercise if the
- 6 purpose was simply to withhold some part of what they
- 7 learnt?
- 8 A. It seems slightly counterintuitive to me, sir, but
- 9 still.
- 10 MR BARR: Moving to the question of MPs' expenses.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. When that story broke, had you been forewarned that was
- going to happen?
- 14 A. No, not at all.
- 15 Q. Can we move now to your relationships with
- 16 politicians --
- 17 A. Can I just say that the two questions you've asked me --
- 18 I don't believe it's in the editor's interest, in trying
- 19 to do his job properly, that he's obliged to tell me
- 20 exactly what's going on with some of these stories.
- 21 I believe it's his responsibility to do these things in
- 22 the interests of the paper and the interests of the
- 23 reader. So it's not unusual that I wouldn't necessarily
- 24 know about it.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That is an interesting issue, isn't Page 70

to communicate to them matters which are of concern to

1

- 2 you from a business perspective?
- A. Absolutely. Just to put it in some context, we have
 about 20,000 people working for us in various businesses
- 5 in the UK, about 1,000 of those in the Telegraph. It
- 6 seemed to me it was always my duty -- and is indeed my
- 7 duty, as I think it is of most businessmen -- to get to
- 8 know the politicians that make rules and regulations
- 9 that affect their businesses, and so that's been my
- 10 philosophy: to make sure I try and understand the drift
- and the ideas and what motivates the politicians who are
- making rules and regulations that change our lives, as
- 13 business people, primarily.
- 14 Q. You make it clear at paragraph 38 that no prime minister
- or opposition leader has ever asked you for a favour and
- 16 you say that you've never asked for one. You also make
- the point that neither you nor any of your family
- businesses have donated money to a political party, at
- least in the last 25 years.
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Can I ask now generally about your approach and dealings
- 22 with politicians: to what extent do you use hospitality?
- A. Sorry, what do you mean by "hospitality"? Go out and offer them breakfast, for example?
- 25 Q. If we start with that. Drinks and meals --

- A. Yes, I have entertained them for breakfast, yes, and
- dinner on a few occasions, yes.
- 3 Q. Do you go beyond that?
- 4 A. In what incidence?
- 5 Q. To hospitality that might, f you were to put a financial
- 6 value on it, be more valuable than a good meal out at
- 7 one of your hotels?
- 8 A. No, it's not. I don't go beyond that, no.
- 9 O. Gifts?
- 10 A. A plant at Christmas or of that nature, but it's no more
- 11 than that.
- 12 Q. I'm not suggesting any of this is improper, but I just
- want to know how it happens and what's done. Where you
- see an opportunity for one of your companies
- 15 commercially in dealing with government, would you
- 16 contact the government about that?
- 17 A. Only as part of a process which I've been advised is the
- 18 correct way to go about things. So, for example, if we
- 19 had a transaction that involved the DTI, I would seek
- 20 advice as to which departments need to be informed or
- contacted or there needs to be meetings, and I would
- 22 fall into that process. I last went through
- 23 a Competition Commission Inquiry in 2003, and as part of
- 24 that process, I was obviously advised to write to
- 25 a number of government departments, to go and see

- 1 his office, and the theme is very much economic, isn't
- 2 it? It seems that you, for example, very often would
- 3 send him articles about economic matters; that is right,
- 4 isn't it?
- 5 A. Correct, yes.
- 6 Q. And he, in turn, did the same --
- 7 A. With me.
- 8 Q. -- and send to you --
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. -- books about economics matters.
- 11 A. I always thought, funnily enough, it was beholden
- sometimes on business people to bring things to the
- 13 attention of politicians, who perhaps may not see these
- close hand or these experiences close hand, and as you
- 15 say, Gordon Brown was well-known for wishing to
- understand the minutiae of economic policy and I had
- a number of chats with him about economics. I gave him
- a very well-known book in the end of 2008 about the
- 19 history of American monetary policy. It's written by
- 20 Milton Friedman and Anna Schwartz and there's a famous
- 21 chapter in there called "The great contraction" --
- chapter 7, I think -- and it goes on to what happened to
- 23 the US economy in 1929 and 1930, and it was very
- 24 relevant in 2008 when Gordon Brown was facing these
- 25 unprecedented economic waves.

Page 75

- 1 various people, and I would do so as part of a process,
- 2 yes
- 3 Q. Moving now to more particular matters, you tell us in
- 4 your statement a little about your relationship with
- 5 each of our last three prime ministers. Starting with
- 6 Mr Blair, you tell us that you saw him on a number of
- 7 occasions. You describe those as relaxed and social,
- $8\,$ $\,$ and say he was interested in the press but you don't
- 9 recall him ever raising specific editorial matters with
- you or suggesting that Telegraph titles might adopt
 a different political stance.
- 12 II II I I I I
- 12 How would you best describe the way in which you
- 13 interacted with Mr Blair?
- 14 A. Well, it was some years ago now, but it was fairly
- 15 relaxed, I would say. Inevitably, if it was a meeting,
- he had somebody with him, so he was not often on his
- own, and I remember having dinner with him once or twice
- and it was fairly informal, a semi-social occasion.
- 19 Q. If we move now to Mr Brown. You tell us there, again,
- 20 that you had a number of meetings with him, and that
- a feature of those was his well-known interest in the granular detail of economic policy and economic theorems.
- granular detail of economic policy and economic theories and the state of British business. We've got the
- benefit of disclosure of documents showing
- 25 communications between you, your office and Mr Brown and
 - Page 74

- 1 Q. Did you, in dealing with these two Labour prime
- 2 ministers, ever feel that you were in any difficulty
- 3 because you were also the proprietor of a well-known and
- 4 solidly Conservative-supporting newspaper group?
- 5 A. No, I didn't feel any difficulty whatsoever. I always
- 6 made it clear to everybody that the editor was doing the
- 7 job of editing the paper, and if they had any issues,
- 8 they should pick it up with him, but I was never asked
- 9 to do anything. All the politicians I met, particularly
- 10 the prime ministers, have always been fascinated about
- 11 the changing media scene. To what extent is newspaper
- 12 circulation declining, to what extent are people going
- online, how can you make money out of the Internet,
- where is the advertising going? So I had that
- 15 conversation with all of them about newspapers.
- Sometimes they would say to me: "Well, how do you think
- 17 the economy is going?", that kind of conversation, but
- 18 no, to answer your question, they never asked me
- 19 **anything of that nature.**
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So actually, the process is two-way.
- You've said that as a businessman you need to be aware
- of the political environment.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And you need to get to know
- 25 politicians to understand their ideas and what motivates

them. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I appreciate it's --2 A. Yes. 2 A. But I think -- look, if I can say that -- if I was 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And equally, it's an opportunity for 3 running a sort of FTSE 100 company -- it doesn't matter 4 4 it to happen the other way around. what industry was involved -- I would think it was my 5 5 A. Indeed, sir. duty -- and in fact I'd be derelict in my duty if 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For them to get to know you and what 6 I didn't make an effort to go around and see the 7 7 motivates you. politician or the Prime Minister that was in charge of 8 A. Yes. 8 regulation for my area, and so I'm assuming that a lot 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In particular, in the context of this 9 of people do it. Now, it may be that I'm more fortunate 10 Inquiry -- and I appreciate that your interests are far 10 than others, but I think that other people should be 11 more diverse than this -- the sort of issues that are 11 doing it if they're not. 12 facing the media. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I understand that. The 13 13 A. Absolutely. question is where the balance lies and whether the media LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you have, to that extent, a route 14 14 have had a particularly fortunate route into very 15 in --15 significant political players, whether government or 16 A. Yes. 16 opposition, that hasn't been perhaps as transparent as 17 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- to high political thinking so that it could be. 18 at least they understand where you're coming from. 18 A. That's entirely possible, sir, yeah. 19 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And actually that's what I'm required A. That's certainly true, sir, but I do also remember 20 20 talking to them at various times about other things to think about, I think. 21 21 other than media. I mean, that's obviously come up, A. That's entirely possible, yes, sir. 22 but -- I mean, I've complained to George Osbourne fairly 22 MR BARR: Amongst the documents that you've disclosed are 23 23 recently about the burden of business regulation in this a series of documents which deal with the way in which 24 country. I've talked about the difficulties, for 24 the Telegraph has covered some Labour government policy, 25 25 example, of Chinese people getting visas in the UK, and in particular it follows a theme of whether that Page 77 Page 79 1 because wearing my hat as a hotel proprietor, Chinese 1 coverage is fair and balanced. Can I take you to that, 2 people get a great deal of difficulty getting visas to 2 please? If we start in the supplementary bundle, 3 visit the UK as tourists. So there are broader 3 tab 2B, page 101. You should have there a memo from 4 conversations --4 Will Lewis, managing director and digital 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You have enormous interests across 5 editor-in-chief, to a number of editors in the TMG 6 a range of industries and businesses --6 group. 7 A. Correct. 7 A. Yes. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- all of which will or may be 8 Q. It's dated 8 January 2010. All the documents in this 9 impacted by regulation? 9 series are in 2010 and straddle the General Election. 10 A. Absolutely. 10 Mr Lewis is briefing the editors following a meeting 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that is an advantage, then. You 11 that he has had with Mr Brown, and he says: 12 learn from the politicians what they're thinking about, 12 "As you are aware, the Prime Minister has expressed 13 but equally they learn what is happening at the 13 concern that the Telegraph, among others, has, in recent 14 coalface? 14 weeks, carried content which he believes to be unfair 15 A. I think that's certainly true, and that's often struck 15 and unbalanced. While I believe that much of his 16 16 me. When they ask me questions, it's often struck me criticism is misplaced, I also think it is incumbent 17 that obviously they're operating at a much higher level 17 upon us to ensure we maintain our very high standards of 18 than I am, and somewhat removed from the sort of 18 balance and fairness in our political reporting and 19 day-to-day experiences that I have, so I've always seen 19 comment --" 20 it as an opportunity to explain certain things that are 20 Forgive me, it may have been my mistake, but it was 21 going on that have come across my desk, for example. 21 not economic but political reporting. 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But do you think you get that Then he goes on, in essence, to exhort his editors 23 23 opportunity to explain what's happening at the coalface to be firm but fair in their coverage of such matters. 24 in part, at least, because of your media interests? 24 Were you aware of Mr Brown's concerns at the time? 25 25 A. I don't know exactly the answer to the question --A. No, I don't believe so. Page 78 Page 80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

business discussion.

minutiae of that.

- 1 Q. Are you supportive of the exhortation that was given by
- 2 Mr Lewis to be firm, fair and balanced?
- 3 A. Absolutely.
- 4 Q. We see next at page 109 an email from Mr Gallagher to
- 5 the executive office. So that's addressed to you from
- 6 Mr Gallagher. It says that Mr Brown's foreign affairs
- 7 adviser and a key Number 10 aide had gone out of his way
- 8 to praise your fairness and balance -- that's not you
- 9 personally but the paper -- during the election campaign
- 10 when he visited last week, saying:
- 11 "You carried more policy stories than anyone else
- 12 over the last three weeks. We've got no complaints."
- 13 And then praising your paper's political
- 14 correspondent. Does that fairly represent the
- 15 understanding of the way in which your paper had covered
- matters and the way in which the Labour party perceived 16
- 17 that matters had been covered?
- 18 A. I think so. It was certainly obviously the view of the 19 person who wrote it and I'd like to think the Telegraph
- 20 did a good job and was fair indeed, yes.
- 21 Q. Do you know of anything to the contrary, that was out of
- 22 kilter with that particular piece of praise?
- 23 A. No, I don't.

1

2

3

4

24 Q. Finally to page 110, there is an email from someone at

a draft letter. It's dated 10 November, and what it

seems to deal with is some point -- it's not clear from

the disclosure what -- on which there had been a parting

of the ways between Mr Brown and people at TMG, and what

- 25 the Telegraph, again to the executive office. It's
 - Page 81

- 1

messages?

A. That's correct.

- 3
- 5 is being proposed to try and deal with matters is that
- 6 there is tea for Mr Brown with both Mr Gallagher and
- 7 Mr McGregor as well as Murdoch MacLennan to discuss the
- 8 matter. Then it says:
- 9 "Aidan feels, as I do, that you should be afforded
- 10 the proper respect shown to a former prime minister in
- 11 every sense and whenever we get it wrong, we should be
- 12 quick to apologise and correct any mistakes."
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Can you help us with whether or not there was ever the
- 15 meeting that was proposed?
- 16 A. Well, I certainly didn't attend it if there was one.
- 17 Certainly the penultimate paragraph that you just read
- 18 out certainly would be my standards of operation, that
- 19 the former prime minister -- in every sense, we should
- 20 be quick to apologise and correct any mistakes. That
- 21 certainly would be my philosophy.
- 22 Q. Can we move now from Mr Brown to your relations with
- 23 Mr Cameron. Again, you've given disclosure which shows
- 24 that you similarly built up a relationship with him.
- 25 You tell us that he has a background in the media and Page 82

- both on the prospect of an addition to the family.
- 2 Spoken to Tony G ..."
- Is that Tony Gallagher?
- 4 A. It is indeed, yes.
- Q. "... and repeated out conversation. Asked him to be in

that you've always found him to be knowledgeable about

and interested in the way the newspaper industry works

and is developing, and like his predecessors, he also

always has been interested in general economic and

But it's right, isn't it, that the subjects on which

you seem to have communicated and the ways in which

you've communicated have been different, haven't they?

Gordon Brown was particularly interested, given his

background, in economics, so it tended to have a very

Q. Amongst the other things that we have, we have a series

mobile phone numbers and, on occasion, exchanged text

of text messages between yourself and Mr Cameron.

Q. So it follows from that that you have each other's

Q. Looking at the supplementary bundle at tab 1(b), the

first of the text messages that we have is sent by you

to Mr Cameron. It's dated 23 March, 2010 and it says:

"David, good to see you. Congratulations to you

Page 83

sort of economic flavour to it. The current

prime minister is not quite as interested in the

A. Yes, they have been slightly different because I think

- 6 touch to arrange daily call during campaign as
- 7 discussed."
- 8 Is that a reference to the forthcoming election
- 9 campaign?
- 10 A. Yes, I believe it was.
- 11 Q. And the daily call that's referred to, who is the call
- 12 to be between?
- 13 A. Well, as you probably realise, in any large organisation
- 14 sometimes you have difficulty communicating a message
- 15 across to the right person, particularly if it gets
- 16 passed down the line, and so I suggested to the
- 17 Prime Minister that if he wanted to get the attention of
- 18 the editor and wanted to get his message across in the
- 19 most efficient manner, he should make a habit of phoning
- 20
- him on a daily basis and I recommended that's what they 21
- 22 Q. Sorry, is it the Prime Minister calling --
- 23 A. It's whichever way around it was, but there should be a
- 24 daily call --
- 25 Q. Between the editor and the Prime Minister?

		_	
1	A. Yes.	1	has having text contact been?
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: He wasn't the Prime Minister then; he	2	A. You can see there hasn't been a lot of them over time.
3	was then the leader of the opposition.	3	I'd like to think it's more useful because it goes
4	MR BARR: Yes, sorry.	4	directly to the recipient, rather than sometimes get
5	A. Sorry.	5	lost in the system. That's been useful occasionally.
6	Q. Okay. And as far as you know, did that happen?	6	I can't say it's extraordinarily useful. Could
7	A. Well, I know it started, but to be honest, I didn't	7	I equally send an email? Probably.
8	check it on a daily basis.	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Interesting question, of course,
9	Q. There are a number of text messages which are simply	9	which you can't answer, is: to what extent is the
10	arranging various contacts, but there are a couple which	10	development of this relationship because of the respect
11	are more substantive. Can we go, first of all, please,	11	in which your very diverse interests are held, and
12	to page 24, where we have a text message of 24 May 2011,	12	therefore you bring value to those who are making
13	so some time later, where you are texting:	13	decisions because you're involved in so many pies, and
14	"Suggest, therefore, Bank of England announce	14	to what extent is it because you obviously have a view
15	extension to liquidity scheme. Allow banks, say, five	15	which may be reflective of your press interests, which
16	years to implement Basel III, and if you can scrap talk	16	also is of value? It's quite difficult to unpick those.
17	at bank tax. Other countries won't go along with it	17	A. I understand that, sir, yes.
18	anyway. Best, Aidan."	18	MR BARR: As with Mr Brown, you've sent Mr Cameron articles
19	So in other words, in a nutshell, in a couple of	19	although in this case the articles that you've sent
20	lines you're communicating to Mr Cameron your economic	20	him there are two that you've disclosed. The first
21	thoughts?	21	concerns a European matter and the second tax.
22	A. Yes, absolutely.	22	If we look at the first one, it's at tab 1D,
23	Q. And there's a similar text which is over the page, seven	23	page 35. It's an article that had been published by the
24	minutes later in time, where you say:	24	Telegraph about European policy and the Conservative
25	"David, I'm sure you're aware that the credit	25	party, and which essentially drew attention to what the
	Page 85		Page 87
1	markets are not good and are likely to get worse, as	1	Germans were doing and the concept of constitutional
2	they all err on the side of caution faced with	2	identity, essentially having lines which the EU would
3	combination of more regulation Basel III, more liquidity	3	not cross on constitutional matters within member
4	losses from sovereign debt, the end of Bank of England	4	states. Why was it that you sent that article to
5	support and potential tax, all at the wrong time for	5	Mr Cameron?
6	economy given also government cuts. I hope you don't	6	A. Probably simply because it was topical at the time. You
7	mind be mentioning it. Regards Aidan."	7	know, there was EU issues going on at the time which
8	Then over the page there's a text from Mr Cameron	8	were being reported, probably negotiations by the
9	sorry, it's from you about Mr Cameron:	9	government, and I thought this was a fascinating piece
10	"David, did you ring me? I've had a missed call	10	written by a Professor of European law at the London
11	from your mobile number. Aidan."	11	School of Economics, and I thought it might be
12	So that string of messages seems to suggest that you	12	interesting for the Prime Minister to see it. I don't
13	were keen to speak to him and to communicate to him	13	think politicians have got time to read the newspapers,
14	economic thoughts at a particular point in time; is that	14	and certainly occasionally when I've sent articles,
15	right?	15	they've said to me: "I wouldn't have read it unless
16	A. Absolutely. This is kind of an extension of what we	16	you'd brought it to my attention."
17	were talking about earlier on with Prime Minister Brown,	17	Q. Were there any collateral communications, conversations,
18	where if I came across something I thought was of use,	18	telephone calls, where you expressed an opinion as to
19	I would pass it on, and this was an extraordinary period	19	whether constitutional identity was a good idea or a bad
20	of time where the sort of banking system was grinding to	20	idea?
21	a halt, so I was busy sending some text messages in the	21	A. No, there weren't any specific conversations on it. It
22	hope that they would be useful.	22	may have come up over dinner vaguely, but it wasn't
23	Q. Before we move from the text messages, can I ask you: in	23	attached to anything else specific, if that's what
24	terms of being a medium for communicating your	24	you're asking me.
25	perspective to the Prime Minister himself, how useful	25	Q. No, the covering note is decidedly neutral.
1		1	

1 A. Yes.

2 O. In relation to the tax article, at page 45 is a covering

3 email and 46 is the article. Again, the covering note

- 4 is very short. It just says:
- 5 "Mr Barclay has asked if you could please bring this
- 6 to the Prime Minister's attention. He looks forward to
- 7 seeing him again on Thursday evening."
- 8 The gist of the article is that taxing high earners
- 9 is counter-productive because they will just leave.
- 10 Again, could I ask why it was that you decided to send
- 11 that article to Mr Cameron?
- 12 A. I can't recall the background to it, but it was
- 13 probably, again, a topical subject at the time and there
- 14 was a great debate going on about whether actually the
- 15 sort of laugher(?) curve of taxation actually applies,
- 16 whether if you increase taxation you actually collect
- 17 less money or vice versa. There was an interesting
- 18 article on it by Fraser Nelson and I thought it might be
- 19 of interest.
- 20 Q. Would it be right to say that you are against the
- 21 concept of high taxation of high earners?
- 22 A. Well, to be honest with you, I've never -- I'm against
- 23 it, yes, but I've never heard the answer to this
- 24 question which is posed in this article, about whether
- 25 high taxation does or doesn't produce any more money for
 - Page 89
 - the chancellor. It's quite a fascinating subject.
- 2 Q. The example given in the article is Michael Caine, who,
- 3 after leaving the country, went on to do rather well
- 4 financially.

1

- 5 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 6 Q. There is other correspondence in the bundle, and we can
- 7 deal with it, I think, quite shortly. When the
- 8 Prime Minister did form a government, you sent him
- 9 flowers and wished him well, and he wrote back thanking
- 10 you for your huge support, and there is similar
- 11 correspondence between him and Mr MacLennan. Is that
- 12 sort of representative of the sort of relationship that
- 13 you've sought to establish with Mr Cameron?
- 14 A. Well, I think it's -- shall I say a cordial,
- 15 businesslike relationship? "Huge support" is a word 16 that -- or a phrase that seemed to have cropped up
- 17 a number of times. I don't think that was necessarily
- 18 aimed at me, but, yes, cordial, friendly relationship.
- 19 Q. Thank you. I think that's all I need deal with on the
- 20 particular correspondence, but perhaps we could now go
- 21 in the main bundle to the disclosure you've given about
- 22 meetings you've had with senior politicians, tab 5 of
- 23 the main bundle. I'm not going to ask you about all of
- 24 these, but can I just ask you about a selection.
- 25 First of all, at the start of the list, you tell us
 - Page 90

- that in April 2004 you met Tony Blair at a dinner at
- 2 Lord Levy's home and on 24 June 2004 you met with
- 3 chancellor, as he then was, Gordon Brown at the
- 4 Treasury. Now, that was, in both cases, not along
- 5 before at the July 2004 acquisition of the Telegraph
- 6 group. Was that forthcoming acquisition mentioned at
- 7 either of these occasions?
- 8 A. Well, if it was, it was very, very -- what's the
- 9 cord? -- cursory, because the regulatory advice that we
- 10 got prior to the purchase of the Telegraph was that
- 11 there were no substantive competition or public interest
- 12 issues. Secondly, we were in an auction process to bid
- 13 for the Telegraph, and up until the day of signing,
- 14 there were at least three bidders in the process, and we
- 15 were obliged to bid, as indeed was everybody, on an
- 16 unconditional basis; in other words, take the risk that
- 17 there was no regulatory issues.
- 18 So at both of those meetings, I didn't know whether
- 19 we were the successful bidder or not of the Telegraph, 20
- and secondly, there weren't any regulatory issues to be 21 concerned about. So could I say it certainly didn't
- 22 come up? No, I can't, but it was very, very cursory, as
- 23 I say, if it did.
- 24 Q. Moving to 23 November 2005, where you had dinner with
- 25 Tony and Cherie Blair at your home, that was not long

Page 91

- before the January 2006 sale of the Scotsman to the 1
- 2 Johnston Press. Was that forthcoming disposition raised
- 3 at the dinner as far as you can recall?
- 4 A. No, not at all.
- 5 Q. On 11 October 2006, Tony Blair attended a party for the
- 6 business at the Mandarin Oriental. Can you help us at
- 7 all with why it was that a sitting Prime Minister
- 8 attending a party for a publication?
- 9 A. Well, I didn't invite them. There were several --
- 10 a couple of hundred people there from memory, and he was
- 11 on the guest list and he turned up. It's certainly
- 12 nothing to do with me.
- 13 Q. Then can I move to the end of the chronology? There are
- 14 four meetings with David Cameron in the 12 months
- 15 before December 2010. In November 2009, you have dinner
- 16 as a guest of David and Samantha Cameron at their home.
- 17 On 22 March 2010, you have breakfast with David Cameron
- 18 at the Ritz. On 6 July, you meet David Cameron at
- 19 Number 10, followed by a drinks reception, and on 20 18 November 2010, you have dinner with David and
- 21 Samantha Cameron at Number 10.
- 22 Thoughout that period, the question of the BSkyB
- 23 takeover was in the background. Was that ever discussed
- 24 or raised in any way at all in any of those four
- 25 meetings?

- 1 A. I think, from recollection, at the dinner I had in their
- 2 private apartment, I think the Prime Minister said,
- 3 "Have you got a view on this BSkyB situation?" and
- 4 I said, much like I said to you earlier on, that I had
- 5 a view and I had some concerns about it for the two
 - reasons that I've spoken about. But as it was a dinner
- 7 where spouses were included, that was the end of the
- 8 conversation and somebody interrupted or something else
- 9 happened and the conversation moved on.
- 10 Q. So would it be fair to summarise that as that in very
- 11 brief and informal circumstances you were able to
- 12 communicate your views to the Prime Minister?
- 13 A. Well, first of all, he asked me, and secondly, he didn't 14 comment on what I said. It was kind of a grunt and the
- 15 conversation moved on.

- 16 Q. Are you able to help us with whatever other lobbying
- 17 steps you might have taken? I use that word perhaps
- 18 rather grandly, given what you've told us, but lobbying
- perhaps of sorts. What other steps did you take too get 19
- 20 your point of view across about the BSkyB takeover?
- 21 A. None whatsoever. I've met nobody else and haven't
- 22 discussed it with any other minister.
- 23 Q. I've been asked to ask you as well: what part did
- 24 Lord Black play in lobbying or trying to communicate the
- 25 Telegraph Media Group's position on that takeover bid? Page 93
 - A. I think you'd have to ask Lord Black for that. He 1
 - obviously works at the Telegraph and he was involved in
- 3 what was going on with the newspaper organisation and
- 4 the other newspapers involved. I don't know, is the
- 5 answer.

1

2

- 6 Q. Moving away now from prime ministers and former prime
- 7 ministers to candidates for the Conservative leadership,
- 8 rewinding back to 2005. You tell us on page 14 at
- 9 paragraph 45 of your witness statement that you also
- 10 met, as well as Mr Cameron, two of the other candidates
- 11 in that contest, Mr Davis and Dr Fox, in both cases, at
- 12 their request; is that right?
- 13 A. That's absolutely correct.
- 14 Q. I'd like to explore with you why it was that they were
- 15 keen to come to see you. Some might surmise that as the
- 16 owner of a Conservative-leaning newspaper which
- 17 presumably has a lot of Conservative-minded readers,
- 18 your newspapers would be a very important source of
- 19 opinion, agenda setting and influence in that leadership
- 20 race. Do you think that that might have influenced
- 21 their desire to want to come and see you?
- 22 A. Well, that's entirely possible, but -- first of all,
- 23 they asked for the meeting. I didn't ask for them to
- 24 come and see me. Secondly, I don't quite know what was
- 25 in their mind, and I couldn't possibly tell you, even
 - Page 94

- 1 half an hour after they left, exactly what they wanted.
- 2 And thirdly, I would have been meticulous, as I am
- 3 usually, with saying, "That's very interesting. Would
- 4 you please talk to the editor? Here's his phone
- 5 number."
- 6 Q. Shall we start with David Davis. Can you remember
- 7 saying that to him?
- 8 A. I can't remember exactly, but that's pretty much how it
- 9 would have went.
- 10 Q. And if I ask you the same question in respect of Dr Fox?
- 11 A. Yes, absolutely. I don't believe I've met either of
- 12 them since, by the way.
- 13 Q. Did they ask you for anything in particular, either of
- 14 them?
- 15 A. No. not at all.
- 16 Q. So I'm getting the impression that they simply wanted to
- 17 show their faces?
- 18 A. I think that would be a --
- 19 Q. Is that fair?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. You tell us that you've not in fact met Ed Miliband or
- 22 Nick Clegg. Is that still the case?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. In relation to other senior politicians, you tell us
- 25 that you do meet other cabinet ministers and very
 - Page 95
 - occasionally shadow cabinet ministers. From the
- 2 documents that have been disclosed, would it be fair to
- 3 say that your dealings with Mr Osbourne have been
- 4 predominantly to do with economic matters?
- 5 A. Yes, in some ways I've sort of picked up the
- 6 conversations that I had with Gordon Brown with George
- 7 Osbourne. So I tended to try and see him a couple of
- 8 times a year and bring forward some of those sort of
- 9 economic/business type conversations.
- 10 Q. The documents we have also show not only meetings
- 11 between you and politicians but also those of many of
- 12 your subordinates, and meetings between not only them
- 13 and politicians but also meetings between them and
- 14 special advisers. Can I ask you: in general terms, are
- 15 you aware that there is periodic contact between your
- 16 executives and politicians?
- 17 A. Yes. I'm aware that it goes on, of course. I'm not
 - aware of every particular example that it goes on and
- 19 nor am I necessarily notified before it happens.
- 20 Q. Are salient communications arising from those meetings
- 21 passed up the chain to you?
- 22 A. Not necessarily. They could be -- it depends. I think
- 23 if there's anything that's of particular interest, it
- 24 might be passed on but if not, not at all.
- 25 Q. And are you in favour of that sort of contact?

Page 96

18

9

- 1 A. I think from a journalistic point of view, obviously
- 2 that's very important. They need to do their job.
- 3 I think, wearing my Telegraph hat and responsibility at
- 4 the Telegraph, it's very important to me that the
- 5 Telegraph is involved in everything that goes on,
- 6 because that's the best way it can do its job properly.
- 7
- And in 2004, when we arrived at the Telegraph, the 8 Telegraph had managed to get itself in a situation where
- 9 it never spoke to the Labour party and had fallen out
- 10 with the Conservative party, and I thought that was
- 11 a daft position to be in for a market-leading broadsheet
- 12 Conservative paper. So to the extent that anybody asked
- 13 me, I would insist that they are in touch on a regular
- 14 basis with politicians right across the board, because
- 15 that enables them to do their job properly.
- 16 Q. You sum up this section of your witness statement at
- 17 page 15, paragraph 49, where you say that you have no
- 18 problem in principle with greater transparency in the
- 19 relationships between politicians and those involved in
- 20 the media business, but enhanced transparency should not
- 21 compromise confidential sources of information or, in
- 22 a commercial context, undermine the normal rules of
- 23 commercial confidentiality. You also make the point
- 24 that you don't think the position should be any
- 25 different for publishing businesses as opposed to other
 - Page 97

- 1 witness was obviously concerned that there might be some
- 2 chilling effect on free discourse. Do you share that
- 3 concern or not?
- 4 A. Personally, for the kind of things I've ever talked to
- 5 a politician about, it wouldn't have the made any
 - difference. But I can understand how people would feel
- 7 cautious about it.
- 8 Q. So am I to take it that what you're really saying is
 - there's no problem in principle with publishing a minute
- 10 with suitable redactions, as long as you have
- 11 a mechanism, in particular cases of sensitivity --
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. -- where it would be appropriate, for quite proper
- 14 reasons, not to publish the document?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 O. We move now to --
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we do, while we're
- 18 dealing with this topic, I wonder whether you're right
- 19 to say that there is no difference between other
- 20 business, the FTSE 100 type business, and those that
- 21 publish newspapers, for this reason -- I'd welcome your
- 22 view -- that those that run businesses will, of course,
- 23 have a view to provide the Prime Minister or the
- 24 minister, whoever they're seeing, of their industry.
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 99

1 companies.

3

- 2 On that question of transparency then, against the
 - background of your acceptance in principle that there
- 4 should be transparency, can I ask you: how much
- 5 transparency do you think is appropriate?
- 6 A. Well, assuming that, as I understand it now, that the
- 7 politicians are obliged to publish -- I don't know what
- 8 the frequency is, but they're obliged to publish their
- 9 meetings. That's a certain degree of transparency,
- 10 assuming that's going to be commonplace going forward,
- 11 but I think it would be not difficult for me to say that
- 12 civil servants should be present and a note of the
- 13 meeting should be taken. So that kind of transparency
- 14 would give me no difficulty whatsoever.
- 15 Q. What do you envisage should be done with the note? Is
- 16 that note going to remain on file in case there is some
- 17 controversy or is that note going to be published, with
- 18 suitable redactions to preserve commercial confidences
- and so on? 19
- A. Yes. I mean, it could be published. I think obviously 20
- 21 there are sensitivities, particularly where journalists
- 22 might be doing their job, but I think the mere fact that
- 23 somebody else is present and taking notes tends to make
- 24 people more cautious, perhaps.
- 25 Q. Yes, indeed. I'd be interested in your view. The last Page 98

- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They would be able to learn, as you 1
- 2 do, from the minister. But there is nothing that they
- 3 have to offer, in one sense. Whereas with the best will
- 4 in the world -- and you may have put into place all
- 5 sorts of protective measures so that it doesn't apply to
- 6 you -- the press do have something to offer. Not
- 7 necessarily outright support; it can be much, much more
- 8 subtle than that, and it would be foolish not to
- 9 recognise that politicians must understand that. Giving
- 10 their policies a fair wind, perhaps being not quite as
- 11 critical as otherwise they might be -- do you see that
- 12 there is that scope which doesn't exist, for example, if
- 13 you were just representing a hotel business?
- 14 A. I agree. There is obviously a distinction, yes.
- 15 There's a distinction in terms of -- I mean, the press
- 16 has got a privileged position in that sense, and other
- 17 industries don't necessarily have that. Other
- 18 industries can be equally as important in a different
- 19 sort of way. I mean, if I was bidding for an
- 20 international contract and I needed political support,
- 21 that would be very important, and I start from the basis
- 22 that I wouldn't necessarily want all the meetings kind
- 23 of necessarily transparent if I was trying to win
- 24 a contract or something.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that.

1	A. So I think the answer to your question is: yes, the	1	of regulation and you're supportive of his direction of
2	press does have a different and unusual position.	2	travel. You also tell us that the Telegraph is able and
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But in your example where you're	3	committed to financing its share of press regulation; is
4	bidding for a contract, you're still seeking some	4	that right?
5	assistance	5	A. That's true, but can I just make a comment? To put this
6	A. Correct.	6	into context, I find it very difficult to volunteer for
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: from the government	7	
8	A. Politicians.	8	more regulation because I think we're over-regulated in
9			a business sense in this country, anyway.
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: from politicians, and you're not	9	Secondly, the Telegraph addressing the media
10	really, by definition, offering anything in return or	10	section, the media has about 13 different inquiries
11	giving the perception that you may be able to provide	11	going on at the moment into aspects of its operations,
12	something in return.	12	including three from the police.
13	A. I think that's an important distinction and I agree with	13	The Telegraph has not been involved in some of the
14	you, yes.	14	alleged practices that have been going on. The media
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What concerns me is: how that problem	15	industry employs about 250,000 people in this country,
16	and that perception should be addressed. Let me make it	16	and the indiscretions or alleged indiscretions are
17	abundantly clear: you and indeed anybody else is	17	a relatively small number of people, and I think the
18	entitled to be a friend of anybody whom you wish to be	18	newspaper industry, as I said earlier on, has lost about
19	a friend of, and equally politicians are entitled to be	19	40 per cent of its circulation in the last ten years and
20	friends with whomsoever they wish, but what I think I'm	20	has some very serious issues to face over the next few
21	asked to consider within the terms of reference that	21	years.
22	I've been set is how one seeks to distinguish between	22	So I think the balance here is about, of course,
23	that, on the one hand, and the potential, at least,	23	trying to ensure there are some standards of operations,
24	perception of influence that might work both ways on the	24	but I think in the context, we don't want to destroy an
25	other.	25	industry through overregulation, and there is such
	Page 101		Page 103
1	A. Yes.	1	a thing called regulation creep, which means that a set
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any views on that if	2	of regulations in isolation don't ruin a business, but
3	not now then considered views over the next month or	3	actually step back over a number of years, layer on top
4	so I'd be very interested to receive them.	4	of layer, does have a cumulative effect, and I am
5	A. Could I think about it and write to you, sir?	5	concerned that we don't go too far in the proposals.
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You certainly could.	6	Q. Can I take from that that what you're saying is you're
7	A. Okay, good.	7	not against regulatory change
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. But I'm not barking up	8	A. Yes.
9	a tree that	9	Q but you're urging the chairman to be very careful to
10	A. No, you're correct.	10	devise recommendations which will not harm the industry
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	11	economically?
12	MR BARR: The final section of your witness statement deals	12	A. Absolutely.
13	with culture, practices and ethics of the press, and you	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I have no difficulty with that.
14	point out that even though the Operation Motorman leak	14	My problem is to find a solution that satisfies what
15	table published by the Information Commissioner	15	I consider to be legitimate public concern and indeed
16	contained no entries in relation to any TMG publication,	16	I think only one person has given evidence and supported
17	that your organisation nevertheless took internal steps	17	the present PCC
18	to confirm that no journalists had been involved in	18	A. Yes.
19	making payments for information to private detectives;	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: in the entirety of the evidence
20	is that right?	20	that I've received which at the same time provides
21	A. That's correct.	21	a mechanism that works for the industry.
22	Q. On the question of future regulation of the press, you	22	A. Yes.
44.	The state of the press, you	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may be aware that I have asked
	tell us at paragraph 53 of your witness statement that	43	
23	tell us at paragraph 53 of your witness statement that you've met Lord Hunt of Wirrell, and discussed plans for		
	you've met Lord Hunt of Wirrell, and discussed plans for	24 25	people about a system that also encourages much swifter
23 24		24	

1	arise, including privacy	1	truly independent, if it's being financed through all
2	A. Yes.	2	the proprietors, and you don't need my me to identify
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: and even but this is a big	3	the issues.
4	ask some mechanism to resolve arguments about	4	A. No, no, I understand that. Look, I'm not an expert on
5	defamation.	5	statutory contracts and statute, but I'm just urging
6	A. Yes.	6	caution. I understand the issues and I understand where
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The trick is to create a system that	7	you're trying to get to, and I certainly support the
8	is not overly bureaucratic, that can work speedily and	8	notion that everybody should be included and should be
9	efficiently, but that can command public confidence.	9	somehow obliged to be included. I don't understand how
10	I hope that none of those would be a difference between	10	we solve the problem. That's what I'm
11	us.	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I love that. "Somehow obliged", yes.
12	A. I agree entirely with your direction, sir.	12	All right.
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The problem is that I have a concern	13	MR BARR: I think I'm very happy to leave it at "somehow
		14	·
14	that what has been called the horror of statutory		obliged", Mr Barclay. Thank you very much.
15	regulation may misunderstand the value of an Irish-type	15	A. Thank you.
16	statutory framework, which then leaves the regulation	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Barclay, you've said there are
17	entirely independent but provides an element of	17	a couple of things that you'd like to think about and
18	independence which I'm not sure otherwise will be	18	indeed, if there is anything in the future that you
19	forthcoming. Do you understand the point?	19	further would like to offer, I'd be grateful to have the
20	A. I do.	20	benefit of your views.
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have an issue about that?	21	A. Thank you so much.
22	A. I don't have an issue with the direction that Lord Hunt	22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed for
23	is heading in. I'm not sure whether statutory is	23	coming.
24	necessarily the right way. I'm personally a believer in	24	A. Thank you, sir.
25	self-regulation. I also think we have to be careful	25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
	Page 105		Page 107
			7
1	that there's a lot of other people involved in the media	1	Right, 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.
2	today in its broadest sense that weren't factors ten	2	(4.56 pm)
3	years ago, and so I think we have to be careful about	3	(The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,
4	selecting only newspapers for this regulatory	4	24 April 2012)
5	framework	5	
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I agree. Mr Lebedev put it earlier		
7		6	
'	this afternoon when he sought to remove the distinction	7	
8	this afternoon when he sought to remove the distinction between issuing on dead trees	'	
	_	7	
8	between issuing on dead trees	7 8 9	
8 9	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes.	7 8 9	
8 9 10	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the	7 8 9 10	
8 9 10 11	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore,	7 8 9 10 11	
8 9 10 11 12	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with	7 8 9 10 11 12	
8 9 10 11 12 13	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between issuing on dead trees A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not saying it's statutory; I'm	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not saying it's statutory; I'm merely saying that the framework, what is an acceptable	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not saying it's statutory; I'm merely saying that the framework, what is an acceptable solution could actually I'm not there yet, but could	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not saying it's statutory; I'm merely saying that the framework, what is an acceptable solution could actually I'm not there yet, but could be set in a statute and then let everybody get on with 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: or digitally, and I understand the point entirely. But one of the problems, therefore, becomes how you bring everybody into the tent, and with the best will in the world, getting everybody both from the dead tree brigade and the digital brigade into the same tent may be a quest too far for a contractual solution. A. I understand the problem and I understand the question, too. I think it does need to include everybody. I'm not so bold at this moment in time to say it needs to be statutory, but I understand the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not saying it's statutory; I'm merely saying that the framework, what is an acceptable solution could actually I'm not there yet, but could	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 108

	advertisers 41:5	23:4 26:6	aside 15:1	27.14 25 29.4	71:19 80:15.25	breakfast 72:24
A	41:9			37:14,25 38:4		
ability 46:15	1.5	31:12 48:4,8,9	asked 4:6 11:11	39:9 55:20	84:10 95:11	73:1 92:17
able 9:25 10:5	advertising	48:11,11 49:4	12:6 13:21,25	58:19 63:24	believer 105:24	Brian 18:4
22:16 31:12	40:24 66:7,8	49:7 50:3,6	16:22,24 17:3	90:9 94:8	believes 5:22	brief 48:24 93:11
37:23 47:4	76:14	76:18 78:25	17:17 18:22	104:3	80:14	briefing 48:24
66:9 68:25	advice 73:20	87:9 89:23	19:9 23:10	backdrop 71:23	benefit 74:24	80:10
69:15 93:11,16	91:9	94:5 101:1	24:10,15 31:11	backed 61:18	107:20	briefly 38:11
100:1 101:11	advised 73:17,24	answers 26:7	33:21 38:7,11	background	best 3:12 9:5	53:8
103:2	adviser 81:7	30:11	38:12,13,14	55:10,15 60:24	37:20 51:24	brigade 106:14
abortion 57:3	advisers 30:20	anybody 9:2	39:2,6,20	61:21 64:23	52:21 74:12	106:14
absolutely 10:1,4	96:14	97:12 101:17	49:10 61:11,12	66:20 82:25	85:18 97:6	brilliant 5:17
12:2,21,21	advising 18:17	101:18	70:17 72:15,16	83:11 89:12	100:3 106:13	bring 60:2 66:25
18:13 24:22	affairs 81:6	anyway 20:17	76:8,18 84:5	92:23 98:3	better 35:15	75:12 87:12
29:18 36:3,12	affect 23:1 69:6	33:13 58:24	89:5 93:13,23	backstop 40:1,5	beyond 46:11	89:5 96:8
37:21 38:23	72:9	85:18 103:8	94:23 97:12	44:17,19	49:21 73:3,8	106:12
41:2,9 44:18	affirmed 2:18	Apart 10:13	101:21 104:23	backwards 16:3	bid 91:12,15	Britain's 4:13
46:2,3,19 47:2	afforded 82:9	50:12	asking 9:23	bad 88:19	93:25	British 20:10
49:11 51:19	Afghanistan	apartment 93:2	26:14 60:15	badge 41:3	bidder 91:19	47:24 51:1
55:3 56:22	45:9	Apollo 54:3	65:21 88:24	baffles 11:22	bidders 91:14	74:23
57:25 72:3	afraid 5:21 27:24	apologies 44:2	aspect 24:1	balance 35:12	bidding 100:19	broad 65:18
77:13 78:10	afternoon 2:16	apologise 35:6	aspects 103:11	79:13 80:18	101:4	broader 78:3
81:3 85:22	52:7 106:7	82:12,20	assistance 101:5	81:8 103:22	big 58:7 67:23,23	broadest 106:2
86:16 94:13	agenda 22:6	apparent 46:10	associated 55:1	balanced 80:1	69:20 105:3	broadsheet
95:11 104:12	94:19	49:21	71:4	81:2	biggest 22:14	97:11
abundantly	aggravation 64:8	applies 89:15	assuming 79:8	bank 15:15	billion 28:21	broadsheets 46:9
101:17	aggro 64:6	apply 100:5	98:6,10	28:22 50:25	binary 29:5	49:19
abuse 29:19	ago 8:3 32:4	appoint 42:18	assurances 38:16	85:14,17 86:4	Bishop 61:4	broke 70:12
acceptable 40:4	74:14 106:3	appointed 42:11	38:24 39:3	banking 86:20	bit 5:12 8:2 9:3	broken 68:5
106:22	agree 12:15	42:13,14,21,23	attached 88:23	banks 51:2 85:15	14:22 64:23	brothers 64:5
acceptance 98:3	29:16 43:11	43:8 54:24	attack 50:16	Barclay 52:8,10	Black 93:24 94:1	brought 88:16
access 33:24	48:1 100:14	appointment	62:9 67:24	52:12,14,15,20	Blackhurst 12:4	Brown 19:13
accessing 39:13	101:13 105:12	55:5 58:2	attacked 50:23	53:13 61:11	Blair 74:6,13	74:19,25 75:15
account 7:14,19	106:6	appointments	attempt 31:20	64:5 89:5	91:1,25 92:5	75:24 80:11
29:7 32:15	ahead 60:3	42:4,7 58:6	65:16	107:14,16	blocked 67:20	82:4,6,22
45:6,11 60:21	aid 4:13	appreciate 31:4	attempted 23:3	Barclays 61:6	blocking 65:21	83:10 86:17
accounts 28:23	Aidan 52:8,10,14	77:10 79:1	attend 26:20	barking 102:8	blog 40:20	87:18 91:3
50:25	61:11 82:9	approach 2:9,13	82:16	Baroness 64:3	blogs 40:12,22	96:6
accurate 4:17	85:18 86:7,11	72:21	attended 26:24	barons 11:17	Blunkett 60:12	Brown's 80:24
68:25	aide 81:7	appropriate 2:2	92:5	Barr 52:6,7,11	61:7,14 62:8,9	81:6
achieve 6:1,2	aim 4:11 6:1	31:9,12,13,14	attending 92:8	52:12,20 63:24	62:10	BSkyB 64:25
20:9	25:12	71:7 98:5	attention 32:15	70:10 71:17	board 6:10 42:17	65:16 92:22
achieved 48:16	aimed 90:18	99:13	47:8 67:10	79:22 85:4	43:14 50:18,21	93:3,20
acquire 16:14	aims 4:7 6:3	April 3:8 91:1	75:13 84:17	87:18 102:12	97:14	building 27:18
21:21 65:16	albeit 69:6	108:4	87:25 88:16	107:13	boards 57:3	built 82:24
acquired 3:23	Albert 15:14	area 79:8	89:6	based 56:2	body 40:8 41:18	bundle 3:5 13:10
4:9 39:16	alert 71:11	areas 66:5,17	auction 91:12	Basel 85:16 86:3	42:3,22 44:21	59:17 60:22
acquisition 91:5	Alexandrovich	arguments 105:4	availability 1:24	basically 11:16	47:3	67:2 80:2
91:6	2:18,23	arising 68:2	available 45:7,8	15:9,12	bold 106:19	83:22 90:6,21
active 65:22	alleged 103:14	96:20	45:8	basis 13:5 50:22	book 75:18	90:23
activity 39:19	103:16	arm's 57:19	averse 40:5	50:24 55:20,25	books 75:10	bundled 66:8
add 50:11	allow 64:1 85:15	arose 69:1	44:18	84:20 85:8	boost 49:1	burden 77:23
addition 84:1	alternatively	arrange 84:6	avid 58:17 62:22	91:16 97:14	Boris 13:25 14:8	bureaucratic
additional 23:5	38:18	arranging 85:10	avoid 11:6 55:19	100:21	15:17 23:11	105:8
address 1:10	Amazon 53:24	arrival 20:6 21:1	aware 1:24 8:1	BBC 68:14	born 3:16 28:16	business 4:9
addressed 1:7,12	American 75:19	arrived 97:7	18:18 65:22	bears 51:15	borne 55:5	48:17 49:1
51:7 81:5	amount 29:1	art 16:2	68:11,15 71:20	beginning 11:16	bothered 28:19	53:23 54:9,15
101:16	71:2	article 13:10	76:21 80:12,24	behaving 57:18	bottom 6:5 19:7	55:13 64:9
addressing 103:9	Andreas 39:6	67:3,4,12,13	85:25 96:15,17	behaviour 55:18	19:8 35:1	72:2,13 74:23
adhered 41:12	Andrew 62:2	68:19,22 87:23	96:18 104:23	beholden 42:18	41:13	75:12 77:23
adjourned 108:3	angle 51:9	88:4 89:2,3,8	awful 44:22	42:23 75:11	bought 4:1	83:5 92:6
adopt 74:10	angry 10:22 11:6	89:11,18,24		belief 3:12,13	boys 41:20,25	97:20 99:20,20
adopted 57:11	Anna 75:20	90:2	<u>B</u>	52:22	brand 24:3	100:13 103:8
advance 12:7	announce 85:14	articles 6:11 38:9	back 4:18 8:18	believe 11:9,13	breaches 43:17	104:2
advantage 66:9	annually 48:15	75:3 87:18,19	10:18 19:6	11:23 32:17	breadth 53:8	businesses 57:13
78:11	answer 7:19 12:9	88:14	23:4,7 26:19	54:17 55:23	break 48:15 52:2	72:4,9,18 78:6
advertise 41:6	16:21 17:23	artists 16:4	27:1,16 28:10	56:17 70:18,21	52:4	97:25 99:22
	l		l	l	l	l

						Page 110
	I	l	I	ı	I	1
businesslike	caution 86:2	Christmas 73:10	commas 67:12	complete 62:4	65:21 101:21	6:10 15:1
90:15	107:6	chronology	comment 2:7	completely 11:17	104:15	22:19 63:8
businessman	cautious 98:24	92:13	5:12,18 14:4	11:21 15:24	considered 102:3	69:14 78:4
76:21	99:7	church 65:18	27:25 64:1	35:12,17 48:23	constantly 50:16	88:17,21 96:6
businessmen	celebrate 5:10	circulate 32:18	80:19 93:14	compromise	50:23	96:9
11:22 71:20	celebrating	49:23	103:5	97:21	constituents	cord 91:9
72:7	15:12	circulation 55:14	comments 67:14	concept 88:1	66:23	cordial 90:14,18
busy 86:21	celebrity 45:6	76:12 103:19	69:6,16	89:21	constitutional	corner 6:6 13:14
	cent 55:14	circumstances	commercial 3:19	concern 45:22,23	88:1,3,19	19:8
C	103:19	93:11	7:8 37:16	66:2 72:1	consultation	Corporation
C 59:12	Centre 15:15	cities 16:2	51:17 53:3,9	80:13 99:3	10:21	30:21 37:1
cabinet 95:25	CEO 58:3	city 5:15 14:1	57:8 61:12	104:15 105:13	consulted 58:5	64:25
96:1	CEOs 55:16 56:6	civil 98:12	66:18 97:22,23	concerned 5:10	consumers 43:18	Corporation's
Cable 64:20,22	56:12	Claridges 53:13	98:18	16:7 17:13	contact 6:13,17	65:16
65:21 66:22	certain 6:9 49:23	clarity 1:11	commerciality	28:15 33:13,14	12:8 14:12	correct 3:18,25
67:19 69:7	78:20 98:9	class 4:12	47:9	44:5 48:12	22:19 30:4,15	4:3 6:22 7:12
Caine 90:2	certainly 7:18,18	clear 2:13 3:15	commercially	58:14 64:16	56:6,9,11	19:25 38:22
call 13:24 27:23	19:2 23:2,22	4:11 5:24	73:15	66:6,14,17	73:16 87:1	52:21 53:2,7
52:25 84:6,11	42:6 58:12	25:14 30:5	Commission	69:14 71:25	96:15,25	53:14,20 54:4
84:11,24 86:10	62:19 64:18	32:21 39:10	1:23 73:23	91:21 99:1	contacted 67:5	55:13 56:15
called 1:23 5:20	65:24 68:6,9	45:21 55:16	Commissioner	104:5	73:21	57:17 58:4
25:24 48:22	71:16 77:19	58:15 60:24	102:15	concerns 80:24	contacts 85:10	59:6,13 63:23
75:21 104:1	78:15 81:18	63:19 72:14	Commissioner's	87:21 93:5	contained	65:1 66:19
105:14	82:16,17,18,21	76:6 82:2	38:12	101:15	102:16	72:20 73:18
calling 84:22	88:14 91:21	101:17	commitment	concise 48:25	contemporary	75:5 78:7
calls 56:13 88:18	92:11 102:6	clearer 36:16	54:20	conditions 55:11	16:2	82:12,20 83:21
Cameron 13:21	107:7	clearly 43:18	committed 28:4	conduct 38:20	content 40:20	90:5 94:13
19:23 25:6	cetera 11:18,18	59:9	46:4,6 47:6,6	39:9,12 43:18	57:11 60:15	95:23 99:12,15
30:19 31:2	15:15 16:4	Clegg 30:6,19	49:13,15 103:3	46:16 71:9	66:13 80:14	101:6 102:10
59:20 82:23	32:20	95:22	Committee	conducting 51:2	contents 3:11	102:21
83:16,24 85:20	chain 56:5,7	clinics 57:3	60:19 63:25	conferences	52:20	corrections
86:8,9 87:18	96:21	close 14:15 75:14	common 4:16	56:12	contest 94:11	43:20
88:5 89:11	chairman 37:1	75:14	commonplace	confidence 105:9	context 15:3 18:6	correctly 55:24
90:13 92:14,16	42:13 52:24,25	club 41:21,25	98:10	confidences	72:3 77:9	56:1
92:17,18,21	104:9	coalface 78:14	communicate	98:18	97:22 103:6,24	correspondence
94:10	champion 4:12	78:23	6:8 21:19 72:1	confidential	continue 1:18	90:6,11,20
Cameron's	chancellor 90:1	coalition 66:25	86:13 93:12,24	97:21	continued 55:11	correspondent
36:24	91:3	code 39:12 43:17	communicated	confidentiality	continues 59:11	81:14
campaign 81:9	change 33:24	codes 38:20	83:7,8	97:23	continuing 5:12	corruption 50:20
84:6,9	58:8,11,12	collateral 88:17	communicating	confidently	19:15	50:21
campaigning	72:12 104:7	collect 89:16	84:14 85:20	39:15	contract 100:20	cost 47:25 71:1
25:24 65:23	changed 59:14	colloquially 1:19	86:24	confirm 3:11,13	100:24 101:4	counterintuitive
campaigns 57:3	changes 35:12,18	combination	communications	52:13 102:18	contraction	70:8
candidate 16:19	102:25	14:22 86:3	74:25 88:17	confirmed 62:3	75:21	counter-produ
17:15 18:5,7	changing 48:16	come 2:1 10:18	96:20	conflicts 57:8	contracts 107:5	89:9
18:21	76:11	11:1,9 19:1	community 14:3	Congratulations	contractual	countries 28:8
candidates 18:1	chapter 75:21,22	21:23 23:4,7	41:11	83:25	106:15	28:12 45:24
18:14,18 94:7	characterise	24:4 28:9,15	companies 28:22	Connaught	contrary 10:3	85:17
94:10	59:4	28:16 29:12,24	48:12 50:23	53:13	81:21	country 13:3
capital 59:12	charge 63:10	36:14 38:4	54:13,21 57:18	connection 1:5	contribute 14:3	24:18 27:14,21
care 42:10	79:7	45:10 47:16	73:14 98:1	conscious 9:6	contribution	28:2,6 29:2
career 3:14	charged 28:11	49:25,25 50:5	company 24:5	51:16	14:6	41:7 45:13
careful 104:9	charitable 47:17	58:19 65:9	48:12 53:12	consensus 27:23	contributor	53:23 77:24
105:25 106:3	chats 75:17	77:21 78:21	54:10 55:19	34:11	25:21	90:3 103:8,15
carefully 12:3	check 27:24 85:8	88:22 91:22	79:3	conservative 5:1	controlling 3:23	country's 23:1
carried 63:16	checked 51:1	94:15,21,24	compared 45:22	59:11,12,25	controversy	couple 38:10
80:14 81:11	checks 46:22	comes 1:4 40:11	competition	87:24 94:7	98:17	51:10 85:10,19
carry 39:7 48:6,6	51:2	51:13	66:18 73:23	97:10,12	conveniently	92:10 96:7
case 8:6 9:10	Cherie 91:25	comfortable	91:11	Conservative-l	1:21	107:17
38:21 57:25	cherished 45:12	2:21 52:12	competitors	94:16	conversation	course 7:1 9:3
65:8 87:19	51:4	coming 10:22	11:18	Conservative	17:12 18:25	18:25 21:20
95:22 98:16	chilling 99:2	43:24 50:19,19	complain 17:4	94:17	21:11 61:20	23:16 24:7
cases 91:4 94:11	Chinese 22:20	51:9 59:8	complained	Conservative-s	62:16,21 66:21	27:2,3 28:3
99:11	77:25 78:1	62:21 71:12	77:22	76:4	76:15,17 84:5	29:6,9 50:9
casino 53:19	chit-chat 62:6	77:18 107:23	complaints 1:22	consider 14:8,9	93:8,9,15	54:1 55:10
caused 45:22	choose 6:22 41:5	command 105:9	81:12	14:11 17:11	conversations	63:17 87:8
	I	l	I	I	l	
-						

						rage II.
	l	l	1	l		l
96:17 99:22	62:7,9,10	dependent 43:5	105:12,22	98:22	58:5,7 61:1,24	entirely 2:11
103:22	83:25 85:25	71:22	directly 6:9	Dominic 60:11	64:20 69:21	63:7 79:18,21
courtesy 19:18	86:10 92:14,16	depending 35:16	11:14 16:23	donated 72:18	74:9	94:22 105:12
cover 4:5	92:17,18,20	depends 13:3	17:3,16 87:4	doubt 2:12 44:8	editors 6:9,13,20	105:17 106:11
coverage 23:18	95:6	22:8 26:14	director 55:1	69:20	7:10,22 8:5 9:4	entirety 104:19
23:20 60:11	Davis 94:11 95:6	27:4 31:17	80:4	doubtless 12:4	9:24 10:8 12:8	entitled 55:24
66:21 80:1,23	day 12:14 14:15	96:22	disagree 10:2	29:24	12:10 22:21	101:18,19
covered 2:9	21:18 50:15	deputy 25:16	12:1	Downing 60:5	26:18,19,20	entries 102:16
30:11 67:2	68:8 91:13	30:6	disappointed	downside 32:12	30:22 31:3	entry 36:25
79:24 81:15,17	days 22:11 58:25	derelict 79:5	23:17,18,19	Dr 94:11 95:10	32:20 34:17,23	environment
		describe 1:19		draft 82:1	36:5 39:5 43:8	71:21 76:22
covering 88:25	day-to-day 6:15		disapprove 50:4			
89:2,3	55:20,25 78:19	4:20 13:20	discipline 57:17	draw 36:11	43:9,13 44:1	envisage 98:15
create 105:7	dead 40:10 106:8	38:16 74:7,12	disclosed 30:19	drawn 40:19	57:21 58:2,14	equally 77:3
created 16:1	106:14	described 13:9	59:15 79:22	drew 67:10	58:20 59:5	78:13 87:7
28:4 42:22	deal 19:5 57:13	16:12,15 62:24	87:20 96:2	87:25	63:8 80:5,10	100:18 101:19
64:14	78:2 79:23	describes 14:8	disclosure 30:5	drift 72:10	80:22	erect 22:20
creates 34:10,10	82:2,5 90:7,19	desire 94:21	36:24 74:24	drinks 72:25	editor's 70:18	err 86:2
41:10	dealing 73:15	desk 78:21	82:3,23 90:21	92:19	editor-in-chief	escaped 30:18
creation 34:6	76:1 99:18	Desmond 1:21	discontinued	driving 59:1	26:1 80:5	especially 12:2,3
creative 14:2	dealings 71:24	desperately	38:19	dry 48:3	effect 61:7 99:2	44:2 45:5
credit 85:25	72:21 96:3	59:25	discourse 35:23	DTI 73:19	104:4	essence 80:22
creep 104:1	deals 102:12	destroy 103:24	99:2	duty 72:6,7 79:5	effective 43:24	essentially 1:20
crime 16:10	dealt 39:11 44:16	detached 65:5	discovering	79:5	44:1	6:20 66:18
crimes 28:4 46:4	death 28:12	detail 42:20	25:11,13	1	effects 28:14,17	87:25 88:2
47:5 49:13	debate 89:14	58:21 60:14	discuss 7:10,18	E	29:3	establish 90:13
criminal 29:14	debates 66:11	61:9 74:22	15:8 16:9 21:9	earlier 28:8	efficient 84:19	established 56:5
46:3 49:12	debating 25:24	detectives	82:7		efficiently 105:9	estate 54:9
	_			44:16 49:8		
criteria 41:15	debt 86:4	102:19	discussed 2:7	86:17 93:4	effort 52:16 79:6	et 11:18,18 15:15
critical 100:11	December 66:24	developing 83:3	7:21 15:18	103:18 106:6	efforts 55:4	16:4 32:20
criticises 45:15	68:4 92:15	development	16:19 17:6,7	early 3:24	either 9:9 11:25	ethical 29:15
criticism 67:1,2	decide 10:9	54:11 87:10	17:24 18:20	earners 89:8,21	16:18 18:2	38:3,7 55:18
80:16	17:22	devise 104:10	19:2 23:13,16	earth 5:15	26:9,10 38:17	ethically 4:12
cropped 90:16	decided 89:10	dictate 34:19	26:13 27:2	easy 45:9	91:7 95:11,13	ethics 29:16
cross 1:20 63:18	decidedly 88:25	difference 5:7	32:2 37:5,10	economic 55:11	elaborate 32:7	41:11 102:13
88:3	decides 11:20	31:9 36:4	37:15 44:12	74:22,22 75:1	elder 20:23	Ethiopia 8:3
cross-sell 66:6	decision 11:6	37:15 99:6,19	84:7 92:23	75:3,16,25	election 4:23	28:10 45:8
crucial 31:21	15:5 57:23	105:10	93:22 102:24	80:21 83:4,12	6:24 16:25	EU 88:2,7
cultural 16:15,15	69:21	different 1:17	discussing 9:17	85:20 86:14	17:19 18:2	European 87:21
38:7	decisions 57:23	4:5,6,15,20,24	36:6	96:4	59:21 80:9	87:24 88:10
culture 13:21	87:13	5:23 14:13	discussion 9:20	economically	81:9 84:8	evening 3:23
15:11,13 16:4	decision-making	21:4,17 23:24	24:19 37:2	71:22 104:11	element 27:19	4:21,25 5:8
102:13	69:9,10	37:13 51:9	83:5	economics 75:10	47:24 105:17	8:13 9:9 13:8
cumulative	declared 34:18	74:11 83:8,9	disposition 92:2	75:17 83:11	elements 1:16	18:20 19:19
104:4	67:17	97:25 100:18	dispute 68:24	88:11	Ellerman 56:3	23:12,20 24:2
curiosity 22:7,10	declining 76:12	101:2 103:10	distinction 36:10	economic/busi	email 81:4,24	38:21 39:8,16
currency 51:22	defamation	difficult 40:21	40:10,18 41:1	96:9	87:7 89:3	47:22 48:14
current 20:1	105:5	43:4 87:16	46:9 49:19	economy 75:23	emerge 50:2	89:7
83:12	defined 34:19	98:11 103:6	65:2 100:14,15	76:17 86:6	emerges 50:2	event 32:7 58:7
cursory 91:9,22	definitely 11:12	difficulties 77:24	101:13 106:7	Ed 25:7 26:23	empire 67:24	62:17 63:15,22
curve 89:15	definition 101:10	difficulty 22:13	distinguish	95:21	employs 103:15	eventually 46:13
cuts 86:6		•	101:22		enables 97:15	
cuts 60.0	degree 98:9	76:2,5 78:2 84:14 98:14	diverse 21:3	edit 57:22		everybody 44:20
D	degrees 14:10,14			editing 76:7	encapsulate 60:6	51:14,18 68:18
	deliver 66:13	104:13	23:24 24:5	editor 7:13,16	encourages	76:6 91:15
daft 97:11	deliveries 54:8	digital 40:11	28:2 53:3	8:19,23 11:8,8	104:24	106:12,13,18
daily 48:24 50:22	delivery 54:9	55:12 80:4	77:11 87:11	11:20 12:13,17	endorse 7:16	106:24 107:8
50:24 54:1	democracies	106:14	divided 1:11	12:24 17:21,21	England 85:14	everyday 34:9
84:6,11,20,24	45:14	digitally 66:13	document 99:14	17:25 18:21,22	86:4	Evgeny 2:18,23
85:8	democracy 4:14	106:10	documents 59:15	25:1,16 26:2	enhanced 97:20	44:12
danger 27:18	27:19 39:21	dimension 14:5	59:17 66:1	26:25 27:10	enormous 78:5	evidence 1:3,8
dated 59:20 80:8	47:24	dinner 59:23,24	74:24 79:22,23	39:3,7 57:24	ensure 1:10	1:11,23,25 2:5
82:1 83:24	democratic	73:2 74:17	80:8 96:2,10	59:1 63:3,10	44:14 51:13	3:9 36:14
David 13:21	56:18	88:22 91:1,24	doing 40:23 41:8	63:19,22 69:4	57:15 80:17	49:24 60:10
19:23 25:6	Democrats 5:3,4	92:3,15,20	46:23,24,25	76:6 84:18,25	103:23	64:13 104:16
30:19 31:2	5:5	93:1,6	47:1 64:16	95:4	ensured 38:19	104:19
36:24 59:20	departments	Direct 53:21	71:25 76:6	editorial 6:17	entered 25:19	exactly 24:22
60:12 61:7,14	73:20,25	direction 103:1	79:11 88:1	57:11,20,23	entertained 73:1	32:3 70:20
00.12 01.7,14			,,,,,,	37.11,20,23		22.2 70.20
	•	-	•	-	-	-

78.21 90.2 96.18 100.12 1618 174.5 18.25 26.8 18.25 26.							Page 112
caminde 655 camining 4625			l	l	l	l 🚅 💎	l
cxamined 66.55							
compose 6:21-75 compose 4:71-12 compose 5:21-14 compose 5:		_	, ,				, ,
2-12 2-13 2-14							
1961 15:18 cspress 62:44 26:23 30:22 33:33:37:2 45:23 49:42:12 49:42:1		_					
243.23.44	,						
2623 30:22 45:23 44:94 2:12 57:13 08:34,47 28:17 29:46 72:12 38:4 887.89:14 99:23 94:33 31:3 66:18 58:16		_					
3313-624							
3379-38:25 361-28-818 46:11-48:11 48:12-55:17-55:18-56:11-24-64:18 58:16-64:16 58:16-64:							
4319 5025 56112 4 64:18 58:16 58:16 58:14 64:16 77:24 73:18 58:16 77:24 73:18 58:16 77:27:25 86:16 96:18 100:12 16:18 17-45 17:24 73:18 78:24 73:18 79:18 75:27 77:25 78:21 90:2 16:18 17-45 17:24 73:18 18:25 26:8				,			
58:11.24 64:18							
75:27725							
78:21 90:2 96:18 100:12 10:13							
78:21 90:2 96:18 100:12 16:18 174:5 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 26:8 18:25 27:76:9 27:14 87:19 exchange 16:1 33:7 37:8 exchange 83:19 exchange 83:19 exchange 83:19 exchange 83:19 exchange 83:19 exchange 83:19 exchange 18:15 81:25 28:129:1.19 excelutes 30:22 31:4 65:18 96:15 62:20 28:129:1.19 excelutes 30:22 86:19 excertives 30:22 exhortation 81:1 excert 22:16 exert 20:13 22:23 30:25:0.6 8:20 20:20 exhortation 81:1 exert 20:13 22:23 30:25:0.6 8:20 20:20 exhortation 81:1 exist 100:12 existence 20:13 22:23 20:55:0.6 8:20:20 exhortation 81:1 exist 100:12 exist 100:12 exist 100:12 28:19 31:6 fights 67:14 10:18 32:20 21:11:1 55:17 58:29 51:7 68:19 67:15 7:19 87:12 51:7 58:29 51:7 58:20							25:20,21 55:21
101:3 18:25 26:8 fascinating 83:9 504 54:20 77:22 76:11,12 79:11 106:25 77:22 76:11,12 79:11 106:25 77:14 87:9,14 79:12 106:25 87:6	78:21 90:2	extent 14:12	106:15	63:10			58:23,25 73:6
cxamples 49/4	96:18 100:12	16:18 17:4,5	Farage 20:25	fits 1:8	freely 7:12	78:2 95:16	81:20 83:25
50.4 54.20 72.22 76.11.12 75.77 60.9 77.14 879.14 75.15 24 83.10 72.22 76.11.12 75.15 24 83.10 72.22 76.11.12 75.15 24 83.10 72.22 76.11.12 75.15 24 83.10 72.22 76.11.12 75.15 24 83.10	101:3	18:25 26:8		fitted 1:21	frequency 98:8	106:13	86:1 88:19
577. 60-9 cxchangel 6:13 37.37:8 cxchangel 6:15 37.77:12 cxcutide 6:17 cxccutive 81:5 81:25 281:1291.19 6xcutade 6:17 cxccutive 81:5 281:291.19 6xcutade 8:18 6xctana and 8:19 6xct					frequently 30:23		
exchange 6:1 33:7 37:8 extracrdinary 13:10 25:10							
Start Star						_	75:15,24 83:10
exchanged 83:19 extraordinary feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:23 feeture 74:21 feet 9:25 31:6.12 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:21 feeture 74:22 feeture 74:23 feeture 74:24							
executive 81:5 exercitive 81:5 81:29 28:129:1,19 86:19 69:25 76:16 60:25 87:6 77:25 78:20 77:15 78:21 79:11 79:11 79:12 78:129:1,17 78:129:1,21 78:20 78:21 78:20 78							
executive 81:5 81:25 28:1 29:1.19 February 59:20 felow 59:2 73:14 65:18 96:16 exercitives 30:22 31:4 65:18 96:16 exercitives 60:22 32:11 80:10 58:12 67:16					,		
St.25 28.1 29.1 9 February 59:20 felowed 92:19 57:20 20 21.1 25:9 27:21,22,22 23:14 25:11 25:22 25:15:20 25:10 27:21,22,22 25:15:20 25:10 27:21,22,22 25:15:20 25:10							0
executives 30:22 86:19 ex-editors 43:13 96:16 exercise 6:2 70:5 F 27:21,22,22 32:11 80:10 friendship 14:18 given 2:12 13:8 28:14 30:8,23 28:14 30:8,23 28:14 30:8,33 16:17 28:22 28:25 exhort 48:02 freel 8:21 82:9 6reds 42:18 6reds 4					,		
31:4 65:18 eyes 15:20 5:							
Secretize 6:2 70:5 File Secretize 6:2 70:5 File Secretize 2:2:16 File Secretize 2:2:16 File Secretize 2:2:15 File Secretize 2:2:2 Sexhort 80:22 Exhort 80:22 Exhort 80:22 Exhort 100:12 Gaced 86:2 Gaced 86:2 Gaced 86:2 File Secretize 2:33:5.6.8 File Secretize 2:33:5.6.8 File Secretize 2:33:5.6.8 File Secretize 2:34:5.6.8 Foreign 5:13.17 File Secretize 2:34:5.6.8 Foreign 5:13.17 File Secretize 2:34:5.6.8 File Secretize 2:35:5.6.8 File Secretize 2:35:5.8 File F							
cxercise 6:2 70:5 F 42:22 43:1 follows 3:22 friendships 42:21 43:21 33:25 43:2 33:25 43:2 front store							
exerting 22:25 exhort 80:22 face 103:20 faces 51:17 95:17 faced 86:2 exhort 80:21 faces 68:2 exhort 80:12 faces 68:2 exhort 80:12 faces 51:17 95:17 faces 86:2 exhort 80:12 faces 51:17 95:17 faces 86:2 exhort 80:13 facing 75:24 faces 11:18 13:20 felt 82:39 11:18 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 fight 11:18 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 fight 11:18 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 fight 11:18 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewarned forwards 10:21 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewarned forwards 10:31 forewards 10:31 forewards 10:31 forewards 10:31 forewards 10:31 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewards 10:31 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54:8 forewards 10:31 filed 53:10 54:8 filed 53:10 54		cycs 13.20				_	
exerting 22:25 exhort 80:22 face 103:20 face 103:20 face 103:20 feels 42:18 82:9 feels 62:3 9:17,18 feels 62:3 0:14 feeld 53:10:54:8 fight 11:18 fight 65:10-54:8 fight 65:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 11:18 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 11:18 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 62:3 0:15 4:8 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 62:3 0:15 4:8 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 62:3 0:14 field 53:10:54:8 fight 62:3 0:15 4:8 fight 62:3 0:15 0:15 0:15 0:15 0:15 0:15 0:15 0:15		F					
exhort 80:22 exhortation 81:1 exist 100:12 faced 86:2							
exhortation 81:1 faced 86:2 feels 42:18 82:9 feels 42:18 82:9 feels 42:18 82:9 fell 8:23 9:17,18 ferewarred fell 8:22 40:2 full 2:22 40:2 full 1:2 full 2:2 40:2 full 1:2 full 2:2 40:2 full 1:2 full 2:2 40:2 full 1:2 full 1:2 full 2:2 40:2 full 1:1 go 4:14 7:14 go 4:14 7:14 go 4:14 7:14 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 form 90:8 foil 11:1 foil 1:1 form 90:8 foil 11:1 fund 29:3 47:18 full 1:1 go 4:14 7:14 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 grandly 93:18 form 90:8 foil 11:1 fund 29:3 47:18 full -pund 4:15	U						
exist 100:12 faces 51:17 95:17 felt 8:23 9:17,18 forestry 57:5 full 2:22 40:2 104:16 79:15,24 86:6 expect 7:13,15 fact 11:18 13:20 field 53:10 54:8 forestry 57:5 full 2:22 40:2 104:16 79:15,24 86:6 expect 7:13,15 fact 11:18 13:20 fight 67:14 fight 67:14 forestry 57:5 full page 62:9 full page 62:9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
existence 20:13 facing 75:24 9:21,23 10:14 field 53:10 54:8 field 53:10 54:8 field 53:10 54:8 forewarned 70:12 fuller 37:13.15 fact 11:18 13:20 fights 67:14 fights 67:14 forewarned 70:12 fuller 37:24 full-page 62:9							79:15,24 86:6
22:23 32:56.8 expect 7:73.15 field 53:10 54:8 fight 11:18 fights 67:14 forget 57:5 form 9:08 form 9:09 form 9:08 form 9:08 form 9:09 form 9:08 form 9:09 form 9:08 form 9:08 form 9:09 form 9:09 form 9:08 form 9:09 form	existence 20:13				52:13 68:21	giving 23:21	
7:19 8:7,12,15 14:19 16:12 fights 67:14 file 98:16 Forgive 80:20 form 90:8 functioning 56:18 global 49:3 go 4:14 7:14 7:7 37:22 grandly 93:18 10:21 11:1 62:5 67:8 film 16:3 final 11:24 57:23 film 16:3 form 3:9 15:3 form 90:8 56:18 form 20:3 47:18 10:10,15 11:21 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 10:10,15 11:21 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 prateful 51:22 grandly 93:18 10:10,15 11:21 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 10:10,15 11:21 10:10,15 11:21 granular 74:22 grandly 93:18 10:10,15 11:21	22:23 32:5,6,8		field 53:10 54:8			40:16 100:9	
R:22 10:18,18 Carrier of the properties of t		fact 11:18 13:20			1 0		
10:21 11:1						_	
13:1 55:17						U	
S8:8,9,12 Properties First							
expected 46:6 49:15 55:18 factors 106:2 81:24 forth 10:24 forth 10:24 factors 106:2 factors 107:1 factors 10							
49:15 55:18 expenses 56:24 fair 4:17 9:11 finance 42:17 forthcoming 48:8 91:6 92:2 funuily 75:11 five 7:15 9:3 90:20 104:5 75:21 78:2 goes 9:3 13:20 greater 34:13 37:4,17 43:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 43:22 67:19 70:1 107:19 49:20,21 55:23 greates 5:15 forward 21:25 funuily 75:11 f							
expenses 56:24 64:15 70:2,10 71:1 fair 4:17 9:11 80:1,23 81:2 finance 42:17 financed 107:1 financial 14:5 forthcoming 84:8 91:6 92:2 105:19 48:2 funnily 75:11 further 7:15 9:3 90:20 104:5 73:3,8,18,25 79:6 85:11,17 90:20 104:5 25:13 33:8 79:6 85:11,17 90:20 104:5 75:21 78:2 75:21 78:2 expensive 47:23 47:23 experience 43:11 experiences 75:14 78:19 expert 107:4 explain 3:16 4:10 6:8,14 25:5 78:20,23 explained 18:11 23:9 24:17 explaining 26:16 explains 28:21 explanation 24:21 fair 4:17 9:11 80:1,23 81:2 financial 14:5 financial 14:5 financial 14:5 fortinate 79:9 70:14 79:10 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:14 79:10 79:19 70:1 107:19 70:1 107:19 7			-				_
Recomposite 47:23					_		
71:1	_						
expensive 47:23 95:19 96:2 55:8 73:5 fortnight 12:12 27:11 36:23 goes 9:3 13:20 89:14 47:23 100:10 financially 90:4 fortunate 79:9 37:3 39:5 14:4 26:17 greater 34:13 experiences 74:14,18 77:22 find 3:6 11:3 fortunately 55:9 70:1 107:19 49:20,21 55:23 97:18 75:14 78:19 81:14 13:10,15 16:10 forward 21:25 future 1:14 38:5 61:10 68:19 greatets 5:15 explain 3:16 4:10 81:8 33:14 42:10 89:6 96:8 44:25 47:3 87:3 96:17,18 Greig 12:13,16 6:8,14 25:5 fairweathered 103:6 104:14 98:10 51:13 102:22 97:5 14:15 78:20,23 60:4 finding 20:15 formad 60:21 83:1 51:13 102:22 going 3:14 4:7 greatly 21:15 explaining 26:16 fallen 97:9 findings 39:10 found 60:21 83:1 6 6 48:2 51:12,23 16:2 54:12,25 55:7 explaining 28:21 famed 5:16 fine 44:6 46:21 fine 44:6 46:21 19:23 61:22 Gallagher 62:1 69:3 81:4						· ·	
47:23 100:10 financially 90:4 fortunate 79:9 37:3 39:5 14:4 26:17 greater 34:13 experiences 74:14,18 77:22 find 3:6 11:3 fortunately 55:9 70:1 107:19 49:20,21 55:23 97:18 75:14 78:19 81:14 fairness 80:18 81:8 13:10,15 16:10 20:15,18 21:18 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greater 34:13 explain 3:16 4:10 81:8 33:14 42:10 89:6 96:8 44:25 47:3 87:3 96:17,18 Greig 12:13,16 6:8,14 25:5 fairweathered 60:4 finding 20:15 forwards 16:3 107:18 97:5 grinding 86:20 explained 18:11 fake 28:22 fall 73:22 findings 39:10 founder 39:6 G G G 15:12,23 16:2 52:24 53:11,2 explaining 26:16 famed 5:16 family 1:5 21:7 fines 43:20 44:5 63:11,11 92:14 69:3 81:4,6 69:3 81:4,6 21:23,24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 explanation family 1:5 21:7 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:							
experience 43:11 experiences fairly 57:7 69:20 74:14,18 77:22 81:14 financing 103:3 find 3:6 11:3 13:10,15 16:10 20:15,18 21:18 79:14 fortunately 55:9 forward 21:25 future 1:14 38:5 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 60:4 41:0 68:41 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 60:4 41:0 68:41 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 60:4 finding 20:15 forwards 16:3 found 60:21 83:1 23:9 24:17 explaining 26:16 explains 28:21 explanation 24:21 53:3,10 54:17 fairly 57:7 69:20 74:14,18 77:22 finger 56:13 financing 103:3 fortunately 55:9 fortunately 55:9 forward 21:25 future 1:14 38:5 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 61:10 68:19 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 61:10 68:19 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 60:44:25 47:3 87:3 96:17,18 Greig 12:13,16 14:15 grinding 86:20 group 44:15 51:13 102:22 107:18 10:3,19 11:2 52:24 53:11,2 60:20 group 44:15 60:3 60:3 64:24 60:21 group 44:15 60:3 60:3 64:24 60:3 fine 44:6 46:21 group 44:5 60:3 fine 44:6 46:21 group 44:5 60:3 fine 44:6 46:21 group 44:5 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6 fines 43:20 44:5 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 fines 43:20 44:5 fines 4	_						
experiences 74:14,18 77:22 find 3:6 11:3 fortunately 55:9 70:1 107:19 49:20,21 55:23 97:18 75:14 78:19 81:14 13:10,15 16:10 20:15,18 21:18 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 explain 3:16 4:10 81:8 33:14 42:10 89:6 96:8 44:25 47:3 87:3 96:17,18 Greig 12:13,16 6:8,14 25:5 fairweathered 60:4 finding 20:15 forwards 16:3 107:18 97:5 grinding 86:20 explained 18:11 fake 28:22 21:3,12,25 found 60:21 83:1 60:4 50:3 11,11 92:14 60:4							37:4,17 43:19
75:14 78:19 expert 107:4 81:14 fairness 80:18 13:10,15 16:10 20:15,18 21:18 forward 21:25 48:19 65:8 future 1:14 38:5 42:2,22 44:21 61:10 68:19 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 greatest 5:15 greatly 21:15 explain 3:16 4:10 6:8,14 25:5 78:20,23 explained 18:11 23:9 24:17 explaining 26:16 explains 28:21 explanation 24:21 60:4 finding 20:15 found 60:21 83:1 found 60:21 83:1 fines 43:20 44:5 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 found 60:21 83:1 found 60:							
expert 107:4 fairness 80:18 20:15,18 21:18 48:19 65:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 explain 3:16 4:10 81:8 33:14 42:10 89:6 96:8 42:2,22 44:21 75:22 80:22 greatly 21:15 78:20,23 fairweathered 103:6 104:14 98:10 51:13 102:22 97:5 14:15 explained 18:11 fake 28:22 found 60:21 83:1 107:18 going 3:14 4:7 grinding 86:20 explaining 26:16 fall 73:22 fallen 97:9 findings 39:10 four 1:12 14:17 G 84:2 15:12,23 16:2 52:24 53:11,2 explains 28:21 famed 5:16 fines 44:6 46:21 19:23 61:22 Gallagher 62:1 16:10 20:16 63:3 64:24 explanation family 1:5 21:7 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6	1	,					
explain 3:16 4:10 81:8 33:14 42:10 89:6 96:8 44:25 47:3 87:3 96:17,18 Greig 12:13,16 78:20,23 60:4 finding 20:15 forwards 16:3 107:18 going 3:14 4:7 grinding 86:20 explained 18:11 fake 28:22 21:3,12,25 found 60:21 83:1 51:13 102:22 7:15 8:18 9:14 grinding 86:20 explaining 26:16 fall 73:22 33:15,16,19 founder 39:6 G 10:3,19 11:2 52:24 53:11,2 explains 28:21 famed 5:16 fine 44:6 46:21 19:23 61:22 Gallagher 62:1 16:10 20:16 63:3 64:24 explanation family 1:5 21:7 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6			,			75:22 80:22	
78:20,23 60:4 finding 20:15 forwards 16:3 107:18 going 3:14 4:7 grinding 86:20 explained 18:11 fake 28:22 21:3,12,25 found 60:21 83:1 7:15 8:18 9:14 group 44:15 23:9 24:17 fall 73:22 33:15,16,19 founder 39:6 G 10:3,19 11:2 52:24 53:11,2 explaining 26:16 fallen 97:9 findings 39:10 four 1:12 14:17 G 84:2 15:12,23 16:2 54:12,25 55:7 explanation family 1:5 21:7 fines 43:20 44:5 63:11,11 92:14 69:3 81:4,6 21:23,24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 24:21 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6	explain 3:16 4:10		33:14 42:10	89:6 96:8	44:25 47:3	87:3 96:17,18	
explained 18:11 fake 28:22 21:3,12,25 found 60:21 83:1 G 7:15 8:18 9:14 group 44:15 23:9 24:17 fall 73:22 33:15,16,19 founder 39:6 G 10:3,19 11:2 52:24 53:11,2 explaining 26:16 fallen 97:9 findings 39:10 four 1:12 14:17 G 84:2 15:12,23 16:2 54:12,25 55:7 explanation family 1:5 21:7 fines 43:20 44:5 63:11,11 92:14 69:3 81:4,6 21:23,24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 24:21 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6		fairweathered					
23:9 24:17 explaining 26:16 fallen 97:9 findings 39:10 four 1:12 14:17 explains 28:21 explanation 24:21 24:21 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6 33:15,16,19 founder 39:6 G 84:2 10:3,19 11:2 52:24 53:11,2 54:12,25 55:7 Gallagher 62:1 16:10 20:16 63:3 64:24 69:3 81:4,6 21:23,24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 69:3 81:4,6 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:25 55:7 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:24 53:11,2 75:25 55:7					107:18		
explaining 26:16 explains 28:21 explanation fallen 97:9 famed 5:16 family 1:5 21:7 24:21 findings 39:10 fine 44:6 46:21 fines 43:20 44:5 finger 56:13 four 1:12 14:17 19:23 61:22 Gallagher 62:1 69:3 81:4,6 82:6 84:3 G 84:2 Gallagher 62:1 69:3 81:4,6 82:6 84:3 15:12,23 16:2 16:10 20:16 63:3 64:24 65:23 71:1,22 65:23			, ,				
explains 28:21 explanation famed 5:16 family 1:5 21:7 fine 44:6 46:21 fines 43:20 44:5 19:23 61:22 fines 43:20 44:5 Gallagher 62:1 fines 43:20 44:5 16:10 20:16 fines 43:24 25:4 63:3 64:24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 25:4 76:4 80:6 91:6							52:24 53:11,21
explanation family 1:5 21:7 fines 43:20 44:5 63:11,11 92:14 69:3 81:4,6 21:23,24 25:4 65:23 71:1,22 24:21 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:6			_				54:12,25 55:7
24:21 53:3,10 54:17 finger 56:13 92:24 82:6 84:3 27:11,16 28:8 76:4 80:6 91:0							
1 man and 1 ' Info the last th							· ·
	explicitly 26:9	72:17 84:1	finish 63:7	fourth 62:8	Gallery 15:14	29:2,2 33:19	groups 65:19
explore 6:1 38:9 famous 75:20 fire 42:19 Fox 94:11 95:10 Galloway 21:1 37:5,7 40:12 Group's 69:11	CAPIOLE 0.1 30.9	1amous / 5:20	111 € 42.17	1 UA /4.11 9J.1U	Ganoway 21:1	31.3,140.14	310up 5 09.11
		•	•	•	•	•	•

-						Page 113
	I	1	l	I	1	•
93:25	69:15,25 82:14	illustrated 4:24	47:17	74:21 89:19	involving 60:11	33:6 35:22
gruelling 60:3	92:6 93:16	6:23 23:23	industries 78:6	91:11 96:23	Irish-type	36:4,10,14
grunt 93:14	helped 15:10	imaginative	100:17,18	interested 2:8	105:15	38:1 40:18
guard 46:17	he/she 42:18	48:13,18	industry 20:7	12:5 17:7,10	isolation 104:2	41:7 42:15,17
Guardian 46:13	hiding 28:24	Imagine 7:5	40:7 41:19	19:1 21:3,13	issue 15:21 16:25	44:12 45:1,20
48:22	high 65:24 77:17	immediately	42:9,11,12,14	21:16 25:17	17:4,14 21:5	46:17,20 47:7
guardians 46:17	80:17 89:8,21	67:1	43:3,25 44:20	29:25 32:23	29:5 33:4	48:1 49:6,9
46:18	89:21,25	impact 36:6	51:16,17 79:4	33:1,2,14,15	70:25 105:21	50:2,8 51:8,20
guess 17:9 26:6	higher 12:11	impacted 78:9	83:2 99:24	33:16,19 60:15	105:22 106:25	51:25 52:2,6,9
guest 92:11,16	78:17	impenetrable	103:15,18,25	74:8 83:2,4,10	issues 1:12 2:5	52:15 63:14,17
gushes 13:25	highest 55:17	43:16	104:10,21	83:13 98:25	4:6 7:21 14:24	63:21 70:4,25
	hire 42:19	implement 85:16	Inevitably 74:15	102:4	15:9,9 16:7,14	71:4,7,11,14
H	history 3:15	implicit 26:16	inexplicable	interesting 20:13	16:15 17:6	76:20,24 77:3
habit 61:23	75:19	implicitly 26:9	41:21 42:1	21:8,24 24:4	21:4,19,19	77:6,9,14,17
68:16 84:19	hit 68:17	importance	influence 6:2	25:22 40:18	22:14 35:25	78:5,8,11,22
hacking 38:14	hold 7:17 29:7	21:20	22:15,15,25	70:25 87:8	37:14 44:24	79:1,12,19
39:1 49:10	holding 32:14	important 22:3	27:13 31:20,24	88:12 89:17	51:5,6 65:4	85:2 87:8
half 64:4 95:1	54:10	23:4 45:10	32:10 33:8	95:3	76:7 77:11	99:17 100:1,25
halfway 61:5	holds 45:5,10	46:8,14 49:18	36:8 37:22	interests 1:5 3:19	88:7 91:12,17	101:3,7,9,15
Hall 15:16	home 37:14 91:2	57:17 61:15,16	56:20 64:19	3:22 4:9 7:7,8	91:20 103:20	102:2,6,8,11
halt 86:21	91:25 92:16	62:13 94:18	94:19 101:24	21:3,5,14 22:4	104:25 107:3,6	104:13,19,23
Hamid 8:4,10,25	honest 9:16 35:4	97:2,4 100:18	influenced 31:20	37:17 50:22	issuing 106:8	105:3,7,13,21
hand 75:14,14	85:7 89:22	100:21 101:13	94:20	53:3,9 54:12		106:6,10,21
101:23	honour 41:4	importantly 43:2	influencing 33:2	57:9 70:22,22	J	107:11,16,22
handwritten	honourable	imposed 41:3	inform 19:18,18	77:10 78:5,24	James 65:12	107:25
59:19	64:22	impossible 40:13	informal 56:10	87:11,15	January 80:8	
hang 63:4	hope 2:13 86:6	impractical	74:18 93:11	interfere 57:11	92:1	K
happen 4:24	86:22 105:10	34:14	information	interfering 61:24	jargon 43:17	Kabul 8:4
11:2 29:21	horror 105:14	impress 27:8	38:12 56:9	internal 102:17	job 46:12 47:4	Karzai 8:5,10,25
70:13 77:4	horse's 16:6	impression	66:16 69:24	international	55:24 61:18	keen 25:15,23
85:6	Hoskins 2:14,15	95:16	97:21 102:15	24:3 30:21	64:16 70:19	26:5 51:13
happened 1:20	2:19,20 3:5	improper 73:12	102:19	31:5 66:15	76:7 81:20	86:13 94:15
9:8 10:12	9:12 11:24	inaccuracy 69:1	informed 58:5,9	100:20	97:2,6,15	keep 5:4 47:5
11:15 17:1	12:6 25:4	incidence 73:4	73:20	internet 44:11	98:22	54:20 56:4,13
24:16 26:21,21	29:12 30:4	include 15:13	initially 66:24	53:22 76:13	Jody 14:15	keeping 37:19
38:18 51:5	33:21 36:13,18	29:15 53:4	69:5	interrupted 93:8	Johnson 13:25	69:9
67:3 75:22	38:2 41:13	106:18	initiative 57:6	interview 8:4,13	14:5,8 15:17	Kelner 26:24
93:9	43:7 49:7	included 55:4	innovative 48:13	9:14	17:5,14 18:11	kept 36:20
happening 10:25	50:10 52:1	93:7 107:8,9	inquiries 103:10	interviewed 8:25	23:11	key 31:23 81:7
21:10,13 29:22	hospitality 72:22	includes 4:2 40:9	Inquiry 1:7 3:3,8	interviewing	Johnston 92:2	kilter 81:22
33:17 46:2	72:23 73:5	53:25	3:9 22:14	8:10,11	journalism 4:12	kind 22:5 40:1
49:11 67:17,23	hotel 53:9,10,11	including 103:12	29:22 43:10	intriguing 25:10	4:17 5:17 8:2	44:17 76:17
78:13,23	78:1 100:13	105:1	50:1 51:6,14	intuitive 64:9	10:13 41:12	86:16 93:14
happens 5:8 34:1	hotels 53:5,13	increase 89:16	52:18 59:16	inverted 67:11	46:16 47:10,18	98:13 99:4
47:19 48:9	73:7	incumbent 80:16	73:23 77:10	investigate 46:15	48:7	100:22
73:13 96:19	hounded 61:7	independence	108:3	investigation	journalistic	knew 68:7,9
happy 10:8	hour 95:1	57:20 105:18	insist 62:19	39:2	43:11 97:1	know 10:24
34:16 107:13	huge 49:1 90:10 90:15	independent 4:1	97:13	investigations 39:8 48:7	journalists 25:15	11:13 14:23
hard 64:10	90:15 hundred 92:10	4:1,3,22 5:2,19 5:20,21 6:20	insisted 10:15 instances 7:20	39:8 48:7 investigative	28:10 33:10	21:10 23:16,22
harm 104:10	Hunt 102:24	5:20,21 6:20 8:16 9:4,9 12:2	instances 7:20 institution 27:19	46:16 48:7	34:15 35:9,13	23:22,25 31:22
hat 78:1 97:3	105:22	12:3 23:12	institution 27:19	investment	35:16,24 36:1	41:11 42:7,7
head 20:10 21:23	103.22	24:3 25:16,24	15:13,15	54:10 55:11	39:18 66:22 98:21 102:18	42:14 46:5
30:17,25		26:25 39:7,9	interacted 74:13	Investments		48:9 49:2,14
heading 13:19 105:23	Ian 62:1	39:17 42:12	interaction	56:3	judges 46:23 judgment 64:10	58:8,12 67:16 67:23 68:16
headings 38:2	iconic 54:21	43:1,1,2,5	16:13,13,16	invite 92:9	judicial 2:11	69:23 70:24
headline 66:25	idea 15:25 24:23	46:14 47:22	interactions	involved 6:16	July 13:12 53:1	71:15 72:8
hear 21:13 25:22	88:19,20	48:21 49:2	58:20 60:16,20	15:16,25 58:1	91:5 92:18	73:13 72:8
29:25	ideas 25:22 36:6	57:10 105:17	Intercontinental	60:25 65:7,25	June 91:2	77:6 78:25
heard 44:15	37:9 38:4	107:1	53:11,14	73:19 79:4	Justice 1:3 2:17	81:21 85:6,7
51:15 89:23	51:12 72:11	Independent's	interest 2:4 3:2	87:13 94:2,4	2:24 8:19 9:1	88:7 91:18
heavy/better	76:25	5:16 23:18	4:13 17:12	97:5,19 102:18	11:5,10 12:4	94:4,24 98:7
43:20	identify 107:2	indiscretions	21:2 22:7	103:13 106:1	24:14,20,23	knowledge 3:12
hefty 44:6	identity 88:2,19	103:16,16	25:19 52:17	involvement	25:3 29:5,11	3:13 16:6,14
held 87:11	III 85:16 86:3	individuals 26:4	56:17,21 57:9	6:15 13:7	29:24 30:3	52:22 68:3
help 55:1 68:25	illegal 39:13,18	28:23 43:10	69:11 70:18	19:10 65:9	32:4,22,25	knowledgeable
					22,22,23	

						Page 114
	İ	Ī	İ	İ	İ	Ī
83:1	24:14,20,23	logistic 53:5	107:25	17:4,15,19	90:22 91:18	ministers 19:10
known 41:18	25:3 29:5,11	logistics 54:8	losing 47:14	18:1,5,7,14,18	92:14,25 96:10	19:10,12 20:6
71:13	29:24 30:3	London 5:8,10	48:14	McClellan 71:13	96:12,13,20	23:6 30:9,20
knows 36:13	32:4,22,25	5:10,11,13,14	losses 86:4	McGregor 62:1	98:9 100:22	31:8,15,15
	33:6 35:22	8:10,11,12	lost 55:14 87:5	82:7	member 88:3	74:5 76:2,10
	36:4,10,14	9:17 13:8,9	103:18	meal 73:6	members 42:10	94:6,7 95:25
Labour 23:19,21	38:1 40:18	14:19,24 15:6	lot 10:22 14:2	meals 72:25	membership	96:1
25:8 76:1	41:7 42:15,17	15:7,7,9,13,22	28:23 44:22	mean 1:14 12:19	42:2	Minister's 89:6
79:24 81:16	44:13 45:2,20	16:7,14 17:8,8	79:8 87:2	14:13 15:9	memo 80:3	minute 22:2 45:2
97:9	46:17,20 47:7	18:12 20:12	94:17 106:1	17:20 25:12	memory 19:7	99:9
labours 55:5	48:1 49:6,9	23:25 28:24	lots 15:8 66:11	26:14 32:8	92:10	minutes 32:4
lack 28:13	50:2,8 51:8,20	56:3 88:10	love 107:11	33:23 34:21	mention 29:14	85:24
laid 56:9	51:25 52:2,6,9	Londoner 13:24	1010 107.111	39:1,2 40:1,2	30:20	minutiae 75:16
large 3:17 84:13	52:15 63:14,17	17:10,11	M	40:12 41:17,23	mentioned 24:25	83:14
	63:21 70:4,25	Londoners 7:8	MacLennan	41:25,25 43:7	28:7 40:21	misplaced 80:16
larger 53:12 61:4	71:4,7,11,14	London's 5:14	54:25 58:4	43:15 48:9	47:9,12 91:6	missed 86:10
largest 53:22	76:20,24 77:3	13:25		49:22 50:3	mentioning 86:7	mistake 80:20
laugher 89:15			59:19 63:21	58:23 72:23	mere 98:22	
launched 48:21	77:6,9,14,17	London-based 15:11	65:17 82:7			mistakes 82:12 82:20
law 28:5 29:14	78:5,8,11,22		90:11	77:21,22 98:20	merely 106:22	82:20 misunderstand
88:10	79:1,12,19	long 69:23 91:25	magazines 53:4	100:15,19	merit 8:22	
laws 57:5	85:2 87:8	99:10	54:3 57:12	meaning 5:5	merits 27:9	105:15
Lawson 60:11,16	99:17 100:1,25	look 6:13 28:19	main 60:21 67:2	36:20	message 84:14	misunderstand
60:19,24 63:15	101:3,7,9,15	31:1,2 36:23	90:21,23	means 44:18	84:18 85:12	1:9
64:2	102:2,6,8,11	46:24 58:20	maintain 80:17	56:2 63:3	messages 83:16	Mm 16:17 23:8
Lawson's 64:12	104:13,19,23	79:2 87:22	major 44:10	104:1	83:20,23 85:9	69:13 83:17
layer 104:3,4	105:3,7,13,21	107:4	making 32:21	meant 46:12	86:12,21,23	Mm-hm 6:7
leader 25:8	106:6,10,21	looking 21:25	35:8 36:16	measures 100:5	met 18:1,4,14,17	13:13 29:10
72:15 85:3	107:11,16,22	22:14 25:20	40:6 44:2 47:5	mechanism	19:13,23 20:2	32:24 33:5
leaders 26:8	107:25	46:22,23,23	48:5 72:12	99:11 104:21	20:21,23,24,24	35:4
leadership 94:7	Levy's 91:2	59:16,21 61:3	87:12 102:19	105:4	25:5,7 30:6,8	mobile 83:19
94:19	Lewis 80:4,10	66:4 83:22	man 13:19 61:15	media 4:2 20:16	31:23 76:9	86:11
leading 65:15	81:2	looks 89:6	62:13	22:24 32:20	91:1,2 93:21	model 48:17 49:2
leak 35:14,21	Liberal 5:2,4,5	Lord 1:3 2:17,24	managed 97:8	33:20,20 37:23	94:10 95:11,21	54:15
102:14	lies 79:13	8:19 9:1 11:5	management	44:14 52:24	102:24	module 1:7 2:4
leanings 4:16,21	life 3:17 34:8,9	11:10 12:4	56:5	64:24 65:19	meticulous 95:2	modules 1:12,16
4:25 5:6 24:7	36:2 64:5	24:14,20,23	managers 69:14	69:10 76:11	Michael 90:2	1:20
learn 78:12,13	light 71:8	25:3 29:5,11	manages 54:12	77:12,21 78:24	micromanage	moment 7:6
100:1	limit 29:13	29:24 30:3	managing 54:25	79:13 82:25	55:22,25	13:22 20:4,6
learnt 70:7	limited 33:25	32:4,22,25	80:4	93:25 97:20	micromanage	47:19 50:15
leave 17:21 89:9	52:25 54:10	33:6 35:22	Manchester 61:4	103:9,10,14	55:19	65:9 103:11
107:13	56:3	36:4,10,14	Mandarin 92:6	106:1	middle 59:21	106:19
leaves 105:16	limits 7:3 29:15	38:1 40:18	manner 41:22	medium 86:24	migrating 48:10	monetary 75:19
leaving 15:1 90:3	line 11:24 40:19	41:7 42:15,17	42:1,6 84:19	meet 15:4 20:25	Miliband 25:7	money 29:1,2
Lebedev 2:16,18	40:25 63:18	44:12 45:1,20	March 4:2 55:6	35:24 92:18	26:24 95:21	47:21 48:20
2:20,23,24 3:5	64:9,20 71:12	46:17,20 47:7	83:24 92:17	95:25	million 47:14,21	71:2 72:18
14:1,12 47:21	84:16	48:1 49:6,9	markets 86:1	meeting 15:2	48:15 55:7	76:13 89:17,25
50:11,22,23	lines 85:20 88:2	50:2,8 51:8,20	market-leading	18:8 19:17,18	66:10,14	month 102:3
51:8 106:6	lingering 41:20	51:25 52:2,6,9	97:11	20:7,9 21:22	Milton 75:20	months 14:17
left 25:1 26:17	links 21:7	52:15 63:14,17	matter 3:2 7:9	21:23 23:13	mind 7:24 31:22	29:9 59:20
95:1	liquidity 85:15	63:21 70:4,25	27:2 34:20	25:8 26:23	62:21 86:7	60:3 92:14
legal 67:21	86:3	71:4,7,11,14	35:7 39:25	27:3,17 30:22	94:25	morning 108:1
legitimate 48:6,7	list 36:24 90:25	76:20,24 77:3	46:1 52:18	74:15 80:10	minister 19:14	Moscow 15:25
104:15	92:11	77:6,9,14,17	58:3 61:1,8	82:15 94:23	19:24 20:8,9	motivates 72:11
leisure 53:5,9	Listen 63:9	78:5,8,11,22	63:9 79:3 82:8	98:13	20:10 21:8,18	76:25 77:7
length 57:19	listening 63:3	79:1,12,19	87:21	meetings 6:10	21:22 23:14	motivation 69:16
lest 57:5	lists 30:18	85:2 87:8 91:2	matters 12:20,22	15:1,5 16:20	24:10 30:6	Motorman 38:13
letter 28:20	literally 13:1	93:24 94:1	61:24 66:18	17:6 22:19	31:7 37:10	39:14 102:14
59:19,22,22	literately 25:18	99:17 100:1,25	72:1 74:3,9	23:6,10 25:4	60:1 72:14	mouth 16:6
	little 6:19 9:3	101:3,7,9,15	75:3,10 80:23	26:7,20 30:10	79:7 80:12	41:24
65:11,17 82:1	64:23 74:4	102:2,6,8,11		30:19 31:2,3,7	82:10,19 83:13	move 13:6 19:3
let's 13:22 19:3	lives 72:12	102:24 104:13	81:16,17 82:5	31:10,13,15,21	84:17,22,25	54:15 70:1,15
19:11			88:3 96:4	31:10,13,15,21	, ,	74:19 82:22
level 36:6 65:24	living 45:17 loathe 44:2	104:19,23	mayor 13:25	33:22 34:13,14	85:2 86:17,25 88:12 90:8	86:23 92:13
78:17		105:3,7,13,21	14:19 15:5,7			99:16
Leveson 1:3 2:17	lobbying 93:16	105:22 106:6	15:22,25 16:7	34:16,22 35:9	92:7 93:2,12	
2:24 8:19 9:1	93:18,24	106:10,21	17:5,8 20:11	36:18 65:7,25	93:22 99:23,24	moved 62:16
11:5,10 12:4	lock 66:14	107:11,16,22	mayoral 16:19	73:21 74:20	100:2	93:9,15
	i .	Ī	1	I	1	1
	•	-				

						rage 113
	l		l	l	l	
64:18 70:10	newest 21:1	33:22 65:4	operate 57:19	owns 53:10,12	21:5 38:20	person 42:21
71:17 74:3	news 4:1 30:15	68:2 71:21	operating 78:17	63:2	58:24 64:15	81:19 84:15
91:24 94:6	30:21,21 31:5	73:25 74:6,20	operation 38:13	o'clock 108:1	76:9 79:14	104:16
MPs 56:24 64:15	33:1 37:1	75:17 80:5	39:14 82:18		83:10 84:15	personal 6:2
70:1,10 71:1	40:10,11,13,14	81:7 85:9	102:14	P	98:21	9:13 12:16
muck-raking	48:24 64:24	86:11 90:17	operations 48:3	Paddick 18:4	parties 6:21	13:7 19:9,15
4:18	65:15 66:15	92:19,21 95:5	53:5 103:11,23	page 3:21 6:4,5	23:13 24:5	19:20 24:21
Murdoch 37:1	newspaper 3:22	103:17 104:3	opinion 6:25	6:14 12:10	parting 82:3	31:18 34:1,4,8
54:25 58:4	5:8,18 7:16	104:25	64:12 88:18		parting 62.5 parts 3:17	48:11 65:6,9
59:19 65:12	11:14,19 13:9	numbers 6:5	94:19	13:14,15,19	party 5:1 16:19	66:2 71:17
		13:15 31:10		19:7 35:3		
67:17,18 71:13	16:23 20:7		opponent 65:15	39:24 41:13,14	20:19,24,25	personally 18:2
82:7	22:16 23:23,23	83:19	opportunity	44:4,4 59:17	23:19,21 26:11	18:15 65:14
Murdoch's	24:1 30:24	nurture 54:21	73:14 77:3	60:22 64:2	59:11 72:18	81:9 99:4
58:11	31:14 39:7	nutshell 60:6	78:20,23	68:22 71:18	81:16 87:25	105:24
Museum 15:14	43:25 46:14,20	85:19	opposed 97:25	80:3 81:4,24	92:5,8 97:9,10	perspective 2:11
	48:21 50:22		opposition 25:5	85:12,23 86:8	pass 86:19	51:8 72:2
N	53:25 55:13	0	25:6,9 26:7	87:23 89:2	passage 63:25	86:25
name 2:22 52:13	58:24 59:3	objectives 4:8	30:23 65:22	94:8 97:17	passed 84:16	Peston 67:4,10
national 24:1	63:3 64:8,16	obliged 70:19	68:1 72:15	pages 11:3 63:11	96:21.24	68:11
nature 73:10	76:4,11 83:2	91:15 98:7,8	79:16 85:3	paint 71:23	passing 62:10	philosophies
76:19	94:3,16 103:18	107:9,11,14	options 43:21	paper 5:13 8:21	Patry 2:14,15,19	4:15,21 5:23
necessarily	newspapers 1:6	obtain 57:16	orbit 32:18	10:2 15:8	2:20 3:5 9:12	philosophy 4:8
•	4:11,14 5:6,25		order 1:10 6:2		11:24 12:6	5:7,9,9,16
12:19 58:9	7:14 11:4 12:1	obvious 3:1	16:14 44:21	23:25 59:10	25:4 29:12	72:10 82:21
65:3 70:23	12:8 22:16	52:16		68:8 70:22	30:4 33:21	phone 38:14 39:1
90:17 96:19,22		obviously 12:24	orderly 1:11	71:9 76:7 81:9		
100:7,17,22,23	25:14,21 26:9	55:4 58:25	ordinary 63:2,6	81:15 97:12	36:13,18 38:2	49:10 83:19
105:24	27:13 29:16	71:13 73:24	organ 46:22	papers 6:16	41:13 43:7	95:4
necessary 56:19	32:7,10 35:16	77:21 78:17	organisation	10:10 46:9	49:7 50:10	phoning 84:19
71:8	35:19 46:15	81:18 87:14	30:24 31:14	49:20	52:1	phrase 25:10
need 22:4 30:10	47:5,12 48:6	94:2 97:1	84:13 94:3	paper's 81:13	Pause 20:4	29:8 32:4,8
31:1 38:9	48:10 51:1	98:20 99:1	102:17	paragraph 4:10	pay 32:13,15	90:16
60:14 65:4,10	53:4 55:1	100:14	organisations	13:18,23 35:1	57:15	pick 11:25 49:7,9
71:20 73:20	57:12,22 62:16	occasion 74:18	22:25 30:16	59:22 71:18	paying 47:8	76:8
76:21,24 90:19	66:7,12 76:15	83:19	37:23 46:7	72:14 82:17	payments 102:19	picked 96:5
97:2 106:18	88:13 94:4,18	occasionally	49:16	94:9 97:17	pays 9:6	picking 67:14
107:2	99:21 106:4	87:5 88:14	organisation's	102:23	PCC 42:5 104:17	picture 1:22
needed 100:20	newspaper's	96:1	37:16	paragraphs 61:5	penalties 41:3	piece 81:22 88:9
	64:14	occasions 30:7	Oriental 92:6		pence 48:23	pies 87:13
needs 29:6 40:6			original 7:22	park 13:22	pence 48.23 penultimate	place 37:8 38:15
42:8,11,24,25	newspaper-rel 12:20,22	73:2 74:7 91:7	19:17	parked 15:24	82:17	38:17,18,20,25
45:4,11 47:3,3	,	occupy 20:12		Parliament		
47:4,24 50:13	nice 64:6	22:22 32:5,17	Osbourne 30:8	25:19	people 5:18	39:3,4 44:2
51:4 73:21	Nick 30:6,19	October 92:5	77:22 96:3,7	part 2:9 24:20	10:22 11:6	65:8 100:4
106:19	95:22	offenders 43:21	other's 33:15	35:23 40:7,14	21:4 24:7	plain 69:11
need-to-speak	Nigel 20:24	offer 51:21 72:24	83:18	40:15 41:4,5	25:18 26:4	plan 7:22
13:5	Nods 30:17,25	100:3,6 107:19	ought 36:18	41:10 44:20	40:22 41:8	planet 32:19
negotiations	non-partisan	offering 101:10	outcome 29:21	62:6 70:6	46:25 51:1	planning 7:23
88:8	2:11	office 38:12 56:2	outrageous 46:3	73:17,23 74:1	55:23 61:17,22	16:11 17:9
Neil 62:2	non-profitable	61:7 74:25	49:12	78:24 93:23	66:23 67:22	57:4
neither 72:17	48:3	75:1 81:5,25	outright 100:7	participates	71:22 72:4,13	plans 17:18
Nelson 62:2	normal 97:22	oft 29:8	outselling 48:22	44:15	74:1 75:12	102:24
89:18	note 12:3 53:15	Oh 9:1	overcome 43:12	particular 1:15	76:12 77:25	plant 73:10
neutral 88:25	88:25 89:3	okay 19:4 27:16	overestimate	5:25 6:25 7:2,6	78:2 79:9,10	play 93:24
never 5:21 9:20	98:12,15,16,17	30:2,13 37:9	27:12,14 32:10	7:16,21,24	82:4 92:10	play 53.24 players 79:15
16:21,23,25	notes 37:12	85:6 102:7	overly 105:8	10:14 13:4	98:24 99:6	please 2:21 3:11
	98:23		overregulated		103:15,17	3:14 4:20 13:8
17:2,16 22:12	nothing's 59:14	old 41:20,25	35:17	15:17,21 16:25	104:24 106:1	19:3 32:8 38:1
22:12 23:2	notice 30:18	once 12:10,21		17:15 20:17	perceived 81:16	52:13 80:2
24:18 38:17,17		13:2 19:23	overregulation	21:10 24:15,23		
38:25 47:6	notified 96:19	40:23 50:12	103:25	26:10 27:8,9	perception	85:11 89:5
72:16 76:8,18	notion 107:8	74:17	over-regulated	33:17 44:24	101:11,16,24	95:4
89:22,23 97:9	Novaya 11:19	ones 41:4	103:7	59:7 60:9	perceptions	pleasure 3:4
nevertheless	50:17	one-off 62:4	owner 11:13	67:10 74:3	51:21	plenty 64:14
102:17	November 82:1	ongoing 27:5	94:16	77:9 79:25	period 50:9 69:7	pm 1:2 52:3,5
new 12:24 13:11	91:24 92:15,20	online 40:9,13	owners 32:20	81:22 86:14	86:19 92:22	108:2
20:6 25:11,13	number 1:6 4:5	48:10 67:4	ownership 1:5	90:20 95:13	periodic 96:15	point 2:2 11:5
38:20 39:12	4:6 19:9 21:17	68:20 76:13	61:6	96:18,23 99:11	permits 2:6	20:21 21:8
44:20 48:21,23	30:7 31:13,25	open 37:8 41:18	ownings 53:18	particularly 10:8	persecuted 28:25	35:7,22 41:21
	<u> </u>			1	_	
<u> </u>						

						rage 110
	I	İ	İ	İ	İ	
42:1,19 45:21	98:7 100:9	45:17,20 50:5	105:13 106:17	91:11 104:15	52:11 68:2	recollection
46:8 49:18	101:8,9,19	56:16,17 67:17	106:20 107:10	105:9	70:17 78:16	61:20 62:8
56:23 58:21	politicise 67:22	68:15,17 74:8	problems 22:23	publication 92:8	quick 82:12,20	93:1
	politics 21:2	87:15 92:2	23:2 44:10	102:16		recommendati
62:3 66:2,4					quiet 64:5	
68:19 71:21	35:23	100:6,15 101:2	47:8 51:17	publicised 43:20	quite 11:9 63:8	104:10
72:17 82:2	poorer 14:2	102:13,22	106:11	publicly 34:17	83:13 87:16	recommended
86:14 93:20	portfolio 23:24	103:3	process 10:17	publish 10:21	90:1,7 94:24	84:20
97:1,23 102:14	24:2 54:11	PressBoF 42:15	27:13 35:18	62:19 98:7,8	99:13 100:10	record 35:14
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
105:19 106:11	posed 89:24	presumably	69:9,10 73:17	99:14,21	quote 13:23	36:20 37:14
pointed 51:5	position 14:19	94:17	73:22,24 74:1	published 13:11	quoted 29:8	61:22
points 42:24 56:6	20:1 22:4	pretence 28:24	76:20 91:12,14	62:17 66:24	quoting 4:18	recorded 34:15
police 1:13 27:20	33:18 93:25	pretty 58:7 62:12	produce 89:25	67:9,13 68:13		35:10 36:18,20
46:12 103:12	97:11,24	95:8	102:25	68:21 69:24	R	66:22 68:13
	100:16 101:2	prevent 29:22		87:23 98:17,20		records 37:20
policies 7:18,21			product 48:23		race 94:20	
7:25 24:14	positions 56:19	preventing 37:22	professional	102:15	raised 1:17 17:14	redactions 98:18
26:10 100:10	possibility 66:6	41:8	19:15	publishing 40:19	23:15 64:15	99:10
policy 7:1,2,7	possible 55:24	prevents 35:19	Professor 88:10	69:5 97:25	92:2,24	reference 1:10
9:15,17 10:16	63:7 79:18,21	previous 26:7	profits 55:7	99:9	raising 74:9	7:5 84:8
11:5 20:20	94:22	30:11				101:21
			prominence	pulse 56:14	rang 62:5,6	
23:1,19 24:6	possibly 36:17	previously 23:23	43:19	punished 28:5,5	range 78:6	referred 84:11
24:15,17,17,19	49:3 94:25	43:10 62:2	promise 23:7	46:5 49:14	ranks 20:22	referring 35:5
25:1 26:16	posted 28:20	pre-tax 55:7	promote 22:7	punishment	rare 60:25	42:2,4
27:9 31:20,20	potential 57:8	price 32:13	promoting 25:15	43:17	reach 27:10	reflective 87:15
31:24 33:4,7	66:5 86:5	primarily 72:13	promoting-out	purchase 19:19	react 10:7	reforming 57:4
,						
33:16 36:6	101:23	prime 19:10,12	26:5	91:10	reaction 60:21	refresh 19:7
37:16,22 57:10	power 22:24	19:14,24 20:6	pronouncements	purely 66:4	read 12:1 50:5	regard 51:21
74:22 75:16,19	29:7,19 32:14	20:8,9,10 21:8	6:10	purpose 25:8	63:13 64:4	58:16
79:24 81:11	45:6,11 56:20	21:18,22 23:14	proof 49:24	70:6	66:1 68:8,17	Regards 86:7
87:24	powers 67:21,21	24:10 30:6	proper 56:18	purposes 11:17		regime 1:15
					82:17 88:13,15	
political 4:15,21	practical 7:5	31:7,15 37:10	82:10 99:13	pursuing 61:8	reader 58:17,24	regular 6:13
4:24 5:6 6:21	34:21 35:9	60:1 72:14	properly 64:17	put 9:10 28:12	58:25 62:22	15:5 56:8
16:18,22 23:12	practice 4:8	74:5 76:1,10	70:19 97:6,15	35:25 40:22	63:2,2,6 70:23	97:13
25:11 27:13	practices 38:3,8	79:7 80:12	properties 54:11	41:23 52:16	readers 33:1,2	regulate 43:3,4
36:2 59:8 60:6	38:15,17,25	82:10,19 83:13	property 8:24	61:3 63:21		44:11
					59:2,5 66:13	
71:20 72:18	39:4,14,15	84:17,22,25	53:6 54:9,12	65:8 72:3 73:5	94:17	regulated 34:7
74:11 76:22	50:4 102:13	85:2 86:17,25	proposal 23:21	100:4 103:5	readily 45:7,8,8	regulation 38:3,6
77:17 79:15	103:14	88:12 89:6	proposals 104:5	106:6	real 2:4 33:11	39:21,22 40:3
80:18,21 81:13	praise 81:8,22	90:8 92:7 93:2	proposed 7:6	putting 10:13	54:9	40:8,15 44:23
100:20	praising 81:13	93:12 94:6,6	64:25 82:5,15	44:7,8	realise 84:13	45:1 77:23
		99:23		77.7,0		
politically 24:11	pray 48:4		proposing 18:13		reality 63:1	78:9 79:8 86:3
28:25	predecessors	principle 35:7	proprietor 76:3	Q	really 7:9 8:12	102:22 103:1,3
politician 16:22	83:3	39:25 57:19	78:1	quality 46:9	9:17,19 10:2	103:7 104:1
20:14 27:8	predominantly	59:1 97:18	proprietors 1:19	49:20	24:4 27:14	105:15,16
79:7 99:5	96:4	98:3 99:9	20:17 22:16,18			regulations 72:8
				quest 106:15	35:4 38:2	
politicians 1:14	preferable 39:22	print 47:9 48:19	22:21,24 27:17	question 1:8 3:20	45:18 46:21	72:12 104:2
2:10 11:22	prepared 2:25	printed 40:10	30:21 33:13	6:12 7:20 9:3	47:23,23 71:24	regulatory 1:15
13:7 19:3	29:6,7	68:4	34:16,22 36:5	11:24 12:9	99:8 101:10	40:8 41:18
20:15,18,22,22	preparing 20:2	prior 58:9 91:10	107:2	16:21 17:23	reason 2:12	42:3 91:9,17
20:24 22:17,18	present 42:13	privacy 105:1	prospect 84:1	19:5 23:10	14:13 15:3,4	91:20 104:7
22:22,25 23:17	98:12,23		prospective 66:3			106:4
		private 93:2		24:9 27:17	18:8 25:19	
23:17,20 25:17	104:17	102:19	protected 28:3,7	31:12,19,22	34:4 61:12	rehash 63:12
25:18 26:8	presentation	privileged	protecting 69:6	34:12 49:4	62:4,12,14	relation 38:25
27:12,17,20	1:11	100:16	protective 100:5	61:3,3 64:3	70:4 99:21	56:23 60:16
30:5,16 32:9	preserve 98:18	probably 11:10	protest 68:1	69:22 70:10	reasons 55:21	63:5 89:2
32:19 33:9,13	preserved 45:11	12:16,21 14:10	protest 68.1 proud 13:24			95:24 102:16
,				76:18 78:25	93:6 99:14	
33:18 34:15,17	47:24	14:16 30:18	provide 36:1	79:13 87:8	recall 9:19 74:9	relations 82:22
34:17,23,23	President 8:4	31:11 49:25	99:23 101:11	89:24 92:22	89:12 92:3	relationship 2:10
35:10,13,15,20	press 1:12,13,13	50:12 53:24	provided 46:17	95:10 98:2	receive 51:22	15:19 19:16,21
35:24,25,25	1:22 2:10	68:8,14 84:13	provides 104:20	101:1 102:22	66:15 102:4	20:14 31:18
46:24 70:16	11:16,16 27:22	87:7 88:6,8	105:17			33:11,12 34:4
				106:17	received 104:20	
71:18,24 72:8	28:2,6,9,14,17	89:13	providing 33:1	questioning	reception 92:19	58:14,16 59:4
72:11,22 75:13	29:4,6,20	problem 22:18	public 1:13 2:4	11:25	recipient 87:4	74:4 82:24
76:9,25 78:12	32:13,16 38:3	33:22 34:10	4:13 33:3	questions 1:6	recognise 2:6	87:10 90:12,15
88:13 90:22	38:5,8 39:20	40:16 41:7	41:16 42:6,10	2:19 4:6,7 12:6	48:1 62:15	90:18
95:24 96:11,13	42:2 43:19	97:18 99:9	43:15 55:18		100:9	relationships
				19:9 23:6		
96:16 97:14,19	44:23 45:1,4,5	101:15 104:14	56:16,20 57:9	31:11 50:10	recognised 45:25	31:19 34:2,9
						_

						Page II
05.15.50.:=			07.000.00	05.45.55.5	la	
35:15 70:15	retired 43:13	S	87:2 88:12	95:17 96:10	Somalia 8:4	stage 68:11
71:17 97:19	return 101:10,12	s 18:16	94:15,21,24	showing 74:24	somebody 25:20	stake 3:23 53:11
relatively 103:17	reveals 1:8	salaries 9:7	96:7 100:11	shown 3:2 82:10	34:3,3 37:11	53:12,14
relaxed 74:7,15	revelations	sale 92:1	seeing 22:11 89:7	shows 82:23	74:16 93:8	stance 29:7 65:2
release 68:15	29:19	salient 96:20	99:24	shrouded 43:16	98:23	74:11
released 68:14	revenue 40:24	Samantha 92:16	seek 60:25 73:19	side 15:24 40:25	somewhat 78:18	stand 55:20
relevance 8:9,11	reward 40:20	92:21	seeking 101:4	50:14 53:25	sophisticated	Standard 3:23
relevant 75:24	rewinding 94:8	Sams 12:24	seeks 101:22	86:2	45:13,14	4:22,25 5:8
religiously 63:8	Richard 1:21	sat 59:24	seen 29:18 50:14	sides 24:8	sorry 10:2 11:7	8:14 9:10
remain 98:16	right 10:17 13:18	satellites 32:19	58:22 67:15,15	signed 40:8	16:24 28:4	12:13,18 13:9
remained 19:20	15:19 21:24	satisfies 104:14	78:19 106:25	65:17	34:25 69:18,25	17:20,22 18:21
remains 45:5	27:15 37:21	saved 45:12	Select 60:19	significant 79:15	72:23 84:22	18:22 19:1,19
remember 9:17	44:22 45:24	saw 37:10 74:6	63:24	significantly	85:4,5 86:9	23:12,20 24:2
21:11 35:4	47:2 48:2 49:6	saying 10:23	selecting 106:4	31:7	sort 13:4 16:2	38:21 39:8,17
61:13 62:5	52:2 53:6,22	12:14 50:13	selection 6:16	signing 91:13	19:18 23:25	47:22 48:14
74:17 77:19	54:14,23 57:24	61:23 67:8,19	90:24	similar 85:23	24:6 27:5	standards 55:17
95:6,8	64:1,22,23	81:10 95:3,7	self-contained	90:10	32:18 34:6	80:17 82:18
remit 2:12	75:3 83:6	99:8 104:6	1:16	similarly 82:24	39:11 40:16	103:23
removal 69:8	84:15 86:15	106:21,22	self-regulation	Simon 26:24	41:3 42:20	Standard's
remove 106:7	89:20 94:12	says 67:12 80:11	39:22 41:15	simple 42:20	56:11 61:6	17:15,18 18:20
removed 78:18	97:14 99:18	81:6 82:8	43:16 44:15	43:24	77:11 78:18	standing 17:5
Renaissance	102:20 103:4	83:24 89:4	102:25 105:25	simply 16:21	79:3 83:12	standpoint 59:8
13:19	105:24 107:12	scandal 47:13	sell-off 57:5	22:7 40:2,22	86:20 89:15	60:7 62:22
repeated 84:5	108:1	scary 47:18	semi-social	62:10 70:6	90:12,12 96:5	start 2:3 3:14,15
repetition 51:15	rightly 51:4	scene 76:11	74:18	85:9 88:6	96:8,25 100:19	4:7 13:8,18
replied 61:16	right-hand 6:6	scheme 85:15	send 75:3,8 87:7	95:16	sorts 45:23 46:24	19:11 22:25
reply 64:4	13:14 19:8	School 88:11	89:10	siphoned 28:21	93:19 100:5	45:18 52:15
report 5:11	ring 86:10	Schwartz 75:20	sending 86:21	28:23 29:1	104:25	60:9 64:22
26:19 27:1	rise 36:7	scoops 35:19	senior 34:19 35:5	sir 2:15 52:7	sought 1:9 38:16	72:25 80:2
56:20	rises 12:11	scope 100:12	90:22 95:24	63:16 70:8	38:24 39:3	90:25 95:6
reportage 5:13	risk 91:16	Scotsman 54:5	sense 40:3 41:20	71:3,16 77:5	90:13 106:7	100:21
reported 12:14	risks 71:4	92:1	59:14 82:11,19	77:19 79:18,21	sound 4:13	started 40:23
55:7 88:8	Ritz 53:10,18,18	scrap 85:16	100:3,16 103:8	87:17 102:5	source 40:14	85:7
reporting 5:17	54:22 92:18	screen 40:11	106:2	105:12 107:24	48:2 94:18	starting 45:15
50:16 57:10	Robert 67:4	scrutinise 56:19	sensitive 37:13	sit 2:20 43:14	sources 97:21	74:5
80:18,21	68:11	season 15:11,12	sensitivities	sites 40:13	South 15:14	state 28:15 74:23
reports 38:13	robust 28:2 29:6	second 6:4 13:18	98:21	sitting 26:2	sovereign 86:4	statement 2:25
represent 81:14	47:3	13:22 44:10	sensitivity 99:11	37:12 43:8,9	Soviet 28:16	3:7,21 4:5,10
representative	robustness 28:6	64:4 66:10	sent 3:8 12:7	67:9 92:7	speak 11:8 12:10	4:19 5:24 6:4
90:12	route 77:14	68:22 87:21	83:23 87:18,19	sittings 51:23	12:14,19,25	19:5,6 20:2
representing	79:14	secondly 38:19	88:4,14 90:8	situation 93:3	13:2,4 14:14	25:10 39:24
68:20 100:13	ruin 104:2	55:23 91:12,20	separate 65:5	97:8	32:18 35:14	41:14 52:17,21
request 94:12	rule 27:6,7	93:13 94:24	series 79:23 80:9	six 26:3	50:15 86:13	56:1 71:19
required 79:19	rules 72:8,12	103:9	83:15	Sky 66:10,14	speaking 12:12	74:4 94:9
resolution	97:22	second-last	serious 5:12,12	slant 6:16	39:5 66:22	97:16 102:12
104:25	run 4:9 10:19,23	39:23 41:14	103:20	sleaze 4:18	special 30:20	102:23
resolve 105:4	11:20 48:12	secretly 66:21	seriously 47:15	slightly 51:9 70:8	96:14	states 88:4
respect 23:11	55:1 57:3	section 97:16	servants 98:12 serve 59:5	83:9	specific 74:9	Statesman 13:11 statesmen 20:23
34:13 38:15,21 39:13,23 82:10	61:11,19 62:14 99:22	102:12 103:10	serve 59:5 services 57:15	slowly 48:10 small 32:13 49:4	88:21,23 Spectator 54:3	statesmen 20:23 statistic 47:20
		sections 50:5			_	
87:10 95:10 respected 40:14	rung 36:5	sector 53:21	set 3:20 6:3	59:12 103:17 Smith 30:6	speech 45:20	statute 106:24 107:5
respected 40:14 responding 64:2	running 4:11 6:15 62:7 79:3	55:12	25:24 34:22 38:8 56:4	Smith 39:6	speeches 6:11	
responding 64:2 response 3:20	6:15 62:7 79:3 runs 33:3	see 2:8 5:14 6:6	38:8 56:4 67:11 101:22	smooth 64:6 social 15:1 16:12	speedily 105:8	statutory 39:22
6:12 34:12	runs 33:3 run-up 18:2	14:16,18,21,23	104:1 106:24	74:7	spell 14:5 spent 3:17 47:20	40:1,3,5,17 44:17,19
64:12	Rupert 37:1	14:24 19:21	setting 15:10	socially 14:21,23	spent 3:17 47:20 sphere 20:12	105:14,16,23
responses 19:5	Russia 3:16	22:15,17,18	94:19	14:25	22:22 32:5,5,8	105:14,16,25
responsibility	11:12,19 21:5	24:1 26:14	seven 85:23	society 27:18	spoke 12:21,23	100.20,21
70:21 97:3	21:7,7,9,10,12	28:13,17 31:3	shadow 96:1	56:18	97:9	stayed 19:14
responsible 44:7	28:16,18,22	34:3 35:1 40:9	share 99:2 103:3	sold 53:15 54:6	spoken 17:17	stayed 19.14 staying 48:19
46:4 49:12	33:18 37:10	40:16 41:9	sheer 71:21	solely 66:15	29:15 69:19	steeped 13:20
rest 1:3 40:24	45:7,18 46:7	43:25 45:12,18	Shop 53:21	solidly 76:4	84:2 93:6	steeped 13.20 step 27:25 65:10
rests 57:24	49:16	50:3,9 53:18	short 52:2,4 69:7	solution 104:14	spouses 93:7	65:10 104:3
result 39:11	Russian 11:22,22	63:10 67:2,5	89:4	106:16,23	springs 7:24	steps 93:17,19
retailing 53:5,21	13:21 14:3	68:21 73:14,25	shortly 90:7	solutions 49:3	staff 6:17 34:19	102:17
53:22	15:11,12 21:6	75:13 79:6	show 30:20	solve 107:10	35:5	stewardship
33.22	13.11,12 21.0	81:4 83:25	5110 11 50.20	501,5 107.10	33.3	see war asmp
	•	•	•	•	•	-

						Page 118
	1	I	1	I		1
54:18	Sunday 4:3 54:1	104:6	106:2	29:18,20 30:14	91:14 103:12	34:13 37:4,17
stop 34:23	supplementary	taken 7:19 8:13	tend 55:25	31:17,21 32:9	Thursday 89:7	97:18,20 98:2
stopped 63:14	59:16 80:2	8:15 9:2,9	tended 83:11	32:11,12,15,17	time 1:22,23	98:4,5,9,13
stories 5:11 6:17	83:22	93:17 98:13	96:7	33:3,9,12,18	5:11 11:4 12:2	transparent
7:21,25 8:5 9:8	support 4:11 5:1	takeover 64:25	tends 98:23	34:5,7,9 35:7,8	26:25 34:22	41:16,17 79:16
35:14,20 36:1	5:2,3 6:21	65:21,23 66:3	tent 106:12,15	35:11,11,17,17	35:24 47:16	100:23
49:23 57:2	15:16,22 16:18	67:20 69:12	tenure 42:21	37:7,19,19,21	48:5 49:24	transport 16:10
70:20 81:11	16:22,24 17:15	92:23 93:20,25	terms 1:10 3:19	37:24,24 40:5	50:1 55:22	travel 103:2
story 8:9,13,17	17:17,19 18:20	talent 25:11,13	3:21 10:17	40:6 41:24	61:15,17 62:16	treasured 50:14
8:20 9:2,14	18:23 23:11	talk 5:10 14:24	13:22 57:20	42:4,8,20,24	64:2 66:12	Treasury 91:4
10:14,20 44:6	24:6,6,11,19	16:8 37:11,12	59:9 86:24	43:9,9,12,23	68:14 69:4,7	tree 102:9
44:7 56:25	26:10,15 33:23	69:3 85:16	96:14 100:15	43:23 44:6,8	69:20,21 80:24	106:14
60:11,15 61:8	34:12 37:4	95:4	101:21	44:11,15,19	85:13,24 86:5	trees 40:11 106:8
		talked 77:24	terrorism 28:11	, ,		
61:11,19 62:7	59:11 60:2	99:4		45:3 46:2,3,7	86:14,20 87:2	Trenport 54:10
64:20 66:20,23	86:5 90:10,15		29:3	46:14 47:2,2,7	88:6,7,13	trick 105:7
68:4,5,20	100:7,20 107:7	talking 34:11	test 7:3	47:14,15 48:5	89:13 104:20	tried 23:3
69:17,20 70:1	supported 24:24	46:20 77:20	text 67:11 83:16	48:10 49:8,11	106:19	trip 21:11
70:12	25:1 59:10	86:17	83:19,23 85:9	49:12,18,24	times 1:17 12:11	trips 28:8
straddle 80:9	104:16	Tate 15:14	85:12,23 86:8	50:12 51:3,11	19:23 25:6	trouble 46:21
straight 33:4	supporting	tattle 45:7	86:21,23 87:1	54:7 55:14	31:22 47:13	64:14
strategically 5:4	24:15	tax 85:17 86:5	texting 85:13	57:17,22 59:6	77:20 90:17	true 3:12 12:16
Street 60:5	supportive 64:24	87:21 89:2	thank 2:14,15,17	60:14 61:22	96:8	52:21 77:19
strength 22:5	65:11 81:1	taxation 89:15	2:24 3:4,14	62:1,2,11,15	tiny 45:22	78:15 103:5
string 86:12	103:1	89:16,21,25	30:3 36:16	63:1,11,25	title 21:22 66:16	truly 5:22 32:17
strong 8:19 21:6	supports 17:22	taxing 89:8	51:24,25 52:1	64:5,13 65:1,1	titles 31:5 39:9	107:1
strongly 9:18,21	suppose 11:24	tea 82:6	52:7,9,19	65:2,10 67:18	74:10	trust 5:18
9:24 10:15	14:16	team 26:3	59:22 90:19	68:24 70:4	tittle 45:6	trusts 47:17
struck 78:15,16	supposed 56:8	teeth 47:4	102:8,11	72:7 75:22	TMG 53:1,25	truth 3:13 44:9
Stuart 52:10,14	sure 7:4 8:8	Telegraph 52:24	107:14,15,21	76:16 78:15,22	54:24 55:2	try 22:6 37:24
stuck 7:22	20:18 29:12	54:1,1,2,22	107:22,24,25	79:2,4,10,20	80:5 82:4	45:17 55:19
stuff 36:1 45:10	32:20 37:23	56:23 57:4,21	thanking 52:15	79:20 80:16	102:16	72:10 82:5
style 62:20	40:6 45:4,24	58:25 59:3,8	90:9	81:18,19 83:9	today 106:2	96:7
subject 2:7 3:2	47:5 48:5	59:10 60:7,8	theatre 16:3	87:3 88:13	told 7:11 8:23	trying 18:8,11
22:1 52:18	62:12 72:10	64:24 65:2,8	theme 75:1 79:25	90:7,14,17,19	16:23,24 24:16	20:8 23:1 27:8
56:16 67:1	85:25 105:18	65:14,15,22	theories 74:22	93:1,2 94:1,20	58:10 68:12	34:5 35:22
89:13 90:1	105:23	66:4,16,22	theories 74.22 they'd 10:5	95:18 96:22	93:18	36:10 43:3
subjects 38:10	surmise 94:15	67:8 68:5,12	they d 10.5 thing 4:16 9:19	97:1,3,24 98:5	tolerance 51:3	48:13,13,20
83:6	surprising 61:14	69:10,11,23	40:23 45:3	98:11,20,22	tomorrow 108:1	70:18 93:24
submission 65:7	swifter 104:24	70:5 72:5		, ,		100:23 103:23
			47:11 63:13	101:1,13,20	Tony 62:1 69:3	
submissions	sworn 52:10	74:10 79:24	66:10 67:23	102:5 103:7,17	84:2,3 91:1,25	107:7
65:25	symbiotic 20:14	80:13 81:19,25	104:1	103:22,24	92:5	Tuesday 108:3
submitted 66:1	33:12	87:24 91:5,10	things 12:23 15:8	104:16 105:25	top 6:4,14 12:9	turn 19:6 31:1
subordinates	system 33:24	91:13,19 93:25	15:18 28:1	106:3,18	13:14 50:19	75:6
96:12	34:6 86:20	94:2 97:3,4,5,7	32:23 35:12	107:13,17	56:9 104:3	turned 69:7
subscribers	87:5 102:25	97:8 103:2,9	38:11 45:21	thinking 21:18	topic 99:18	92:11
66:11,15	104:24 105:7	103:13	51:10 53:25	21:24 22:1	topical 88:6	tweets 40:22
subsequently	systems 45:13	Telegraph.co.uk	57:4 67:25	77:17 78:12	89:13	twice 12:22 13:2
19:20 53:15		54:2	68:17 69:6	thinks 27:24	topics 21:17	25:7 27:24,24
substantial 1:4	T	telephone 88:18	70:21 73:18	third 6:14 35:1	Tory 20:24 23:17	34:7 44:8
71:2	tab 3:5 13:10,16	television 66:7	75:12 77:20	thirdly 95:2	23:19	74:17
substantive	31:1 59:17	tell 6:12,19 7:1	78:20 83:15	Thornton 64:3	touch 19:14	two 4:14 5:6,23
85:11 91:11	60:21,22 64:2	11:1 12:9	99:4 107:17	Thoughout	38:10 56:5	8:3 16:1 31:11
subtle 100:8	67:2,5 80:3	18:24 19:13	think 4:23 5:22	92:22	84:6 97:13	38:2,11 41:15
success 59:3	83:22 87:22	37:20 53:10	6:23 7:25,25	thought 2:8	Touching 30:4	44:10 47:11
successful 91:19	90:22	54:17,24 55:6	8:20,22 9:2,21	33:21 43:22	tough 55:11,15	55:21 61:4
suggest 8:5 85:14	table 102:15	55:16 56:16	9:24 10:5,11	44:13 63:12	tougher 102:25	66:5,17 70:17
86:12	tabloids 46:10	57:10,21 58:2	10:14 11:13	66:23 71:7	tourists 78:3	76:1 87:20
suggested 84:16	49:20	58:15 60:20	14:10,20,22	75:11 86:18	Town 15:16	93:5 94:10
suggesting 71:14	take 7:14 8:6,6,7	70:19 71:18	15:8 19:7	88:9,11 89:18	traditional 40:3	two-way 76:20
73:12 74:10	8:22 29:7 39:2	74:3,6,19	20:12,13 21:4	97:10	traditionally	type 39:14 96:9
suggestion 36:7	39:4 46:11	82:25 90:25	22:8,12,12,17	thoughts 14:1	5:19 11:15	99:20
suitable 98:18	48:14 52:2	94:8,25 95:21	22:20,23 23:2	51:20 85:21	transaction	typical 36:25
99:10		95:24 102:23	23:9 24:4,15	86:14	73:19	typical 30.23 tyranny 27:23
sum 97:16	60:18 65:10	103:2	24:16 26:15	three 14:17 25:6	transcript 63:24	34:10
summarise 3:22	66:20 67:1	tells 11:14		47:21 63:13	68:21	34.10
93:10	80:1 91:16	ten 55:15 103:19	27:4,11,12,16	74:5 81:12		
73.10	93:19 99:8	cn 55.15 105.19	27:17 28:1,2,6	74.3 01.12	transparency	
	Ī	1	Ī	1		

						Page 119
TITE 0 15 10 10	" -2.5.05.2	22 2 2 2 2	20.10.21.1	100111	10.00.14	40.05.15
	usually 63:7 95:3	22:2,3 23:5	20:19 21:1	10:8 11:1	12 92:14	49 97:17
	US\$300 28:21	27:15 35:20	33:10 35:13,18	12:19 14:14	13 103:10	
77:25 78:3		37:14 38:10	we'll 23:4,7	17:11 33:23	14 94:8	5
UKIP 20:25	V	40:13 41:8,23	29:24 50:2	37:14 43:7	15 67:2,5 97:17	5 13:10 19:5
	vaguely 88:22	43:7 49:9	52:2 60:1,4	62:13,20 63:5	18 92:20	60:22 90:22
	validity 22:5	59:25 64:5,6,6	65:10	66:8 70:23	1929 75:23	524 64:2
	valuable 16:8,8	64:8 73:13	we're 58:10 62:7	88:15 99:5	1930 75:23	53 102:23
40:2	51:9 73:6	94:21 100:22	67:18 99:17	100:22	1990s 11:15	55.7 55:7
unbalanced	value 15:19 20:7	103:24	103:7	write 7:23,23		
80:15	23:9 24:20	wanted 7:10	we've 7:20 29:18	37:25 51:12	2	6
unconditional	73:6 87:12,16	84:17,18 95:1	44:24 48:20,21	61:16 73:24	2 4:10	6 13:14,15 34:12
91:16	105:15	95:16	74:23 81:12	102:5	2B 80:3	92:18
undated 3:7	valued 50:14	war 67:18	whatsoever 76:5	writer 25:20	2.00 1:2	7-1
undeniably 71:4	51:4	warn 10:19	93:21 98:14	writing 44:6	20 26:3 48:23	7
undermine	values 16:5	wasn't 85:2	whichever 84:23	writings 9:13	20,000 72:4	7 13:14,15 31:1
	valuing 45:18	88:22	whistle-blower	written 65:11	2003 73:23	60:21 64:2
	Vanity 9:11	watch 39:16	67:6,11 68:12	75:19 88:10	2004 53:1 91:1,2	75:22
	varies 6:18	waves 75:25	Whittam 39:6	wrong 64:9	91:5 97:7	75 47:21
	various 1:6,17	way 1:9 2:8 4:8	whomsoever	82:11 86:5	2005 54:7,7	15 47:21
7:13 9:1,12	12:8 14:10	7:9 11:6 14:4	101:20	wrongdoings	91:24 94:8	8
13:6 17:2 18:9	15:13 20:21,22	21:1 24:9	wife 19:22	39:10	2006 92:1,5	
18:12 20:5	28:22,22 38:9	32:25 33:24	willing 47:18	wronged 44:3	2008 75:18,24	8 80:8
21:16,21 25:3	57:12 72:4	34:9 36:8	win 67:18 100:23	wrote 81:19 90:9	2009 3:24 8:25	
26:6 31:25	74:1 77:20	37:11,13,20,22	wind 100:10	WIGGE 01.17 70.7	39:17 92:15	9
32:22 38:22		40:6 42:4,8	Wirrell 102:24	X		9 59:20
	85:10 ventilated 2:5	43:5,12,24	wish 17:18 50:11	X 22:1	2010 4:2 5:1 39:17 59:20	930 61:3
		44:16 45:16,16	101:18,20	A 22:1		
	versa 89:17			Y	66:24 68:4	
	version 3:7 68:20	47:4 48:16,25 62:14 63:4	wished 90:9		80:8,9 83:24	
	vibrant 14:2		wishing 69:2	Y 22:1	92:15,17,20	
	vice 89:17	71:8 73:18	75:15	yeah 10:1 13:17	2011 13:12 55:8	
	victim 44:3	74:12 77:4	withhold 70:6	17:25 18:7,10	85:12	
	Victoria 15:14	79:23 81:7,15	withholding	23:16 27:7	2012 3:8 55:6	
	video 56:12	81:16 83:2	69:16	32:1 37:21	108:4	
	view 7:2,11,14	84:23 92:24	witness 2:16 3:7	79:18	21 68:4	
107:4,6,6,9	7:17 10:3	95:12 97:6	3:20 52:7,21	year 47:14 55:8	22 92:17	
understandable	58:21 59:7	100:19 105:24	56:1 71:19	96:8	23 83:24 91:24	
41:16 42:9	66:2,5 81:18	ways 6:9 48:18	94:9 97:16	years 47:21	24 85:12,12 91:2	
43:15	87:14 93:3,5	48:18,19 82:4	99:1 102:12,23	55:15 64:14	108:4	
understanding	93:20 97:1	83:7 96:5	witnesses 1:4,25	72:19 74:14	25 15:15 72:19	
37:5 81:15	98:25 99:22,23	101:24	wonder 99:18	85:16 103:19	25-year-old 26:4	
	views 21:9,12,14	wealthy 47:17	word 63:4 90:15	103:21 104:3	250,000 103:15	
56:1	29:25 33:7	wearing 78:1	93:17	106:3	28 26:2	
unfair 80:14	34:19 38:2,8	97:3	words 17:3 40:20	Yodel 54:9	29-year-old	
unfeasible 22:20	39:20 44:23	weather 45:16	41:24 63:5	young 25:17,17	25:16	
Unfortunately	58:16 65:6	website 25:24	65:11 66:8	25:22 26:1,4		
10:22	93:12 102:2,3	28:20	85:19 91:16	younger 20:22	3	
unhappy 68:19	107:20	week 1:3 12:10	work 3:1 10:18	25:15	3 2:4 60:22	
	Vince 64:22	12:22 13:2	35:12 44:21		3.14 52:3	
	visas 77:25 78:2	56:13 81:10	51:16,18	\mathbf{Z}	3.21 52:5	
unpick 17:2	visible 43:18	weekly 54:2	101:24 105:8	Z 22:1	30 48:15	
	vision 5:25 6:8	56:12 62:9	working 15:23		3080 6:6	
	visit 8:12 28:13	weeks 8:3 63:11	26:4 57:21	1	3081 6:14 19:8	
75:25	78:3	63:13 80:14	72:4	1 3:5,20 13:12	3082 35:3	
unstated 24:24	visited 81:10	81:12	workings 20:19	1 5:5,20 13:12 1D 59:17 87:22	3083 41:13	
	visual 16:3	welcome 51:11	20:19 41:17		35 87:23	
-	voicemails 39:14	99:21	works 33:24	1(b) 83:22	37 71:18	
	Voices 25:25	well-known	35:18 45:16,17	1,000 72:5	38 72:14	
	volunteer 103:6	56:24 57:2	51:14 83:2	10 3:8 66:10,14	JU / E. IT	
	vote 5:5	59:9 74:21	94:2 104:21	81:7 82:1	4	
upset 24:7		75:15,18 76:3	world 4:12 9:5	92:19,21 108:1	4 6:12 12:10 19:7	
urging 104:9	$\overline{\mathbf{w}}$	went 39:5 67:4	20:16 33:20	10.00 108:3	64:2	
	wait 22:2 50:9	73:22 90:3	40:14 45:14	100 47:14 79:3		
50.00 0440		95:9	100:4 106:13	99:20	4.56 108:2 40 55:14 59:17	
	welle 22.21			i iIII x()∙3	. ₩	
00.15	walls 22:21		worse 11:12 86:1	101 80:3		
93:17	want 3:15 6:1	weren't 88:21	worse 11:12 86:1 worthy 43:21	109 81:4	103:19	
93:17 useful 86:22,25	want 3:15 6:1 7:12 18:12	weren't 88:21 91:20 106:2	worthy 43:21	109 81:4 11 71:18 92:5	103:19 45 89:2 94:9	
93:17	want 3:15 6:1	weren't 88:21		109 81:4	103:19	